

THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
In The Supreme Court

APPEAL FROM CALHOUN COUNTY
Court of Common Pleas

Doyet A. Early, III, Circuit Court Judge

Case No. 2014- 002131

RECEIVED

FEB - 5 2015

S.C. Supreme Court

Mikal D. Mahdi, #5238

Petitioner,

v.

State of South Carolina,

Respondent.

APPENDIX

Vol. XVIII of XXVIII

Seth C. Farber (*pro hac vice*)
Winston & Strawn LLP
200 Park Avenue
New York, New York 11006
(212) 294-4611

Anthony Mabry
Assistant Attorney General
Post Office Box 11549
Columbia, South Carolina 29211
(803) 734-3665

Brandon W. Duke (*pro hac vice*)
Winston & Strawn LLP
1111 Louisiana Street, 25th Floor
Houston, Texas 77002
(713) 651-2636

Attorney for Respondent

Teresa L. Norris
Blume Norris & Franklin-Best, LLC
900 Elmwood Avenue, Suite 101
Columbia, South Carolina 29201
(803) 765-1044

Attorneys for Petitioner

INDEX

ORDERS

Order on Appointment of Post-Conviction Relief Counsel and Scheduling Order dated August 24, 2009	A000001
Order in Mahdi v. South Carolina dated February 24, 2011	A000008
Order of Dismissal dated December 18, 2012	A000010
Amended Order of Dismissal dated August 18, 2014	A000059
Court Order dated September 9, 2014	A000192

DECISIONS

Opinion in Mahdi v. South Carolina dated June 15, 2009	A000193

PLEADINGS

Respondent's Return and Motion to Dismiss dated December 1, 2009	A000197
Amended Application for Post-Conviction Relief dated March 29, 2010.....	A000231
Amended Application for Post-Conviction Relief dated July 29, 2010	A000235
Motion to Compel filed February 18, 2011	A000240
Notice of Motion and Motion to Admit Affidavits in Evidence dated March 2, 2011	A000244
Applicant's Rule 59(e) Motion to Amend Judgment in Amended Order of Dismissal dated August 27, 2014	A000257
Memorandum in Support of Motion to Compel Production filed February 23, 2011	A000335
Response to Respondent's Motion to Compel filed February 23, 2011	A000339
Return to Petition for Writ of Certiorari dated February 28, 2011	A000348
Request for Leave and Amended Application dated March 3, 2011	A000456
Response in Opposition to Motion to Admit Affidavits into Evidence dated March 3, 2011	A000463

Motion to Reconsider and Objections to Proposed Order of Protection March 26, 2011	A000469
Reply to Respondents Return to Petition to Writ of Certiorari dated March 1, 2011	A000480
Respondent's Return to Amended Application and Motion to Dismiss dated August 30, 2011	A000490
Notice of Appeal dated October 8, 2014	A000548
Applicant's Post-Hearing Memo dated January 2, 2012	A000552
AG's Proposed Order of Dismissal dated February 13, 2012	A000616
State's Rule 59(e) Motion to Alter or Amend Order of Dismissal dated February 8, 2013	A000786
Post-Conviction Relief Application dated May 13, 2013	A000853
AG's Proposed Amended Order of Dismissal dated February 28, 2014	A000860
Applicant's Objections to Respondent's Proposed Order of Dismissal dated May 5, 2014	A001011
Petition for Writ of Certiorari dated February 25, 2011	A001170
TRANSCRIPTS	
Transcript of Proceedings on February 23, 2011 before Judge Early, III.....	A001190
Transcript of Proceedings on March 12, 2013 before Judge Early, III.....	A001204
Transcript of Proceedings on March 9, 2011 to March 11, 2011 before Judge Early, III.....	A001240
Carson A. Burwell	
Direct by Ms. Norris	A001260
Cross by Mr. Mabry	A001296
Redirect by Ms. Norris.....	A001313
Rose M. Gupton	
Direct by Ms. Norris	A001316
Cross by Mr. Mabry	A001329

Sophia A. Gee	
Direct by Ms. Norris	A001331
Cross by Mr. Mabry	A001343
Redirect by Ms. Norris.....	A001347
Myra R. Harris	
Direct by Ms. Norris	A001348
Cross by Mr. Mabry	A001360
Redirect by Ms. Norris.....	A001366
Carol E. Wilson	
Direct by Ms. Norris	A001367
Cross by Mr. Mabry	A001389
Redirect by Ms. Norris.....	A001402
George R. Smith	
Direct by Ms. Norris	A001405
Cross by Mr. Mabry	A001418
Sharon C. Pond	
Direct by Ms. Norris	A001418
Cross by Mr. Mabry	A001425
Nicholas C. Cooper-Lewter	
Direct by Ms. Norris	A001426
Continued Direct by Ms. Norris.....	A001537
Cross by Mr. Mabry	A001554
Lawanda G. Burwell	
Direct by Ms. Norris	A001478
Cross by Mr. Mabry	A001515
Dr. Craig Haney	
Direct by Mr. Lominack	A001592
Cross by Mr. Mabry	A001633
Redirect by Mr. Lominack.....	A001654
DeRosset Myers, Jr.	
Direct by Mr. Lominack	A001656
Cross by Mr. Mabry	A001692
Donna M. Schwartz-Watts	
Direct by Ms. Norris	A001697
Cross by Mr. Mabry	A001717

James Gordon, Jr.	
Direct by Mr. Mabry	A001741
Cross by Ms. Norris	A001745
Redirect by Mr. Mabry	A001746
Thomas V. Martin	
Direct by Mr. Mabry	A001747
Cross by Mr. Lominack	A001762
Redirect by Mr. Mabry	A001783
Geoffrey R. McKee	
Direct by Mr. Mabry	A001784
Cross by Ms. Norris	A001793
Redirect by Mr. Mabry	A001799
Paige M. Haas	
Direct by Mr. Mabry	A001800
Cross by Mr. Norris	A001814
Redirect by Mr. Mabry	A001823
Carl B. Grant	
Direct by Mr. Mabry	A001826
Cross by Ms. Norris	A001838
Glenn Walters, Sr.	
Direct by Mr. Mabry	A001840
Cross by Mr. Lominack	A001866
Redirect by Mr. Mabry	A001921
Recross by Mr. Lominack.....	A001925
Joshua Koger, Jr.	
Direct by Mr. Mabry	A001925
Cross by Mr. Lominack	A001933
Redirect by Mr. Mabry	A001948
Transcripts of Proceedings on July 7, 2006, November 20, 2006 and November 27, 2006 before Judge Newman.....	A001960
Transcripts of Proceedings on July 7, 2006, November 20, 2006 and November 27, 2006 before Judge Newman.....	A002959
Sentencing Transcript Vol. III-IV of Record on Appeal	A003705

EXHIBITS

Dora G. Wynn Affidavit, Exh. 1	A004146
Douglas R. Pond Affidavit, Exh. 2	A004148
James R. Woodley Affidavit, Exh. 3	A004149
Sandra Wynn Burwell Affidavit, Exh. 4.....	A004154
Carson Burwell, Exhs. 5, 6, 9-11	A004157
Carson Burwell, Exhs. 7-8	A004162
Rose Gupton, Exh. 12	A004164
Sophia Gee, Exhs. 13-14.....	A004165
Myra Harris, Exhs. 15-16	A004167
Carol Wilson, Brunswick Country Public Schools Eligibility Minutes, Exh. 17	A004170
Sharon Pond, Southside Community Services Board Consumer Facesheet, Exhs. 18-19	A004175
Mikal Mahdi Social History Assessment, Exh. 20	A004177
Mikal Mahdi v. South Carolina, Volume I Records, Exh. 21	A004215
Volume II Records, Exh. 22	A005458
Mikal Mahdi School History Charts, Exhs. 23-24.....	A006925
Lawanda Burwell Exhibit, Exh. 25.....	A006929
Mikal Mahdi's Life Prior to Current Incarceration, Exhs. 26-27	A006930
Curriculum Vitae of Craig William Haney, Exh. 28	A006934
Curriculum Vitae of deRosset Myers, Jr., Ph.D., Exh. 29	A006950
Curriculum Vitae Donna Marie Schwartz-Watts, M.D., Exh. 30.....	A006958
Psychiatric Evaluation of Mikal Mahdi, Exh. 31	A006966
I.D. Wallens Ridge State Prison Documents (Not Admitted), Exh. 32	A006973

Memorandum of Mitigating Circumstances in Support of Life Imprisonment, Exh. 33.....	A007512
School Experience Summary, Exh. 34	A007515
Glenn Walters Draft, Exh. 35	A007516
Witness List, Exh. 36	A007526
Joshua Koger Billing Statement, Exh. 37	A007530
Psychological Evaluation, Def. Exh. 1	A007532
Office of Pupil Personnel Sociocultural Report, Def. Exh. 2	A007536
Department of Juvenile Justice Case Record, Def. Exh. 3	A007541
Department of Juvenile Justice Report, Def. Exh. 4.....	A007542
Timeline, Def. Exh. 5.....	A007543
DJJ Discipline Information, Def. Exh. 6.....	A007545
Notes Concerning the Mikal Mahdi Case dated March 19, 2006, Def. Exh. 7	A007863
Handwritten Notes dated February 3, 2006, Def. Exh. 8.....	A007864
Handwritten Notes dated January 10, 2006, Def. Exh. 9.....	A007876
Letter from Paige Munn Tarr dated November 6, 2006, Def. Exh. 10.....	A007883
Psychiatric Chronology of Mikal Mahdi, Def. Exh. 11	A007884
Paige M. Tarr Bill for Legal Services, Def. Exh. 12	A007919
Letter from Carl B. Grant dated November 4, 2005, Def. Exh. 13	A007920
Letter from Carl B. Grant dated January 17, 2006, Def. Exh. 14	A007921
Carl B. Grant Timesheet, Def. Exh. 15.....	A007922
Notice of Motion/Motion for Continuance of Trial, Def. Exh. 16	A007949
Order for Continuance of Trial, Def. Exh. 17.....	A007968
Glenn Walters Timesheet, Def. Exh. 18	A007970
Department of Juvenile Justice Case Record, Def. Exh. 19	A007977

Joshua Koger Billing Statement, Def. Exh. 20.....A008026

OTHER MATERIALS

Record on Appeal (Vol. I) A008036

Record on Appeal (Vol. IV) A008542

Record on Appeal (Vol. V) A008714

Letter from Desiree Allen to Brandon Duke dated November 24, 2014
regarding Initial Hearing Transcript dated August 11, 2009 A008903

Sheriff's move bold in holdout

By JERRY MATTHEWS

BRUNSWICK — By sending a team of 15 men to a house where a man and woman were being held, Sheriff's Office ended a 10-day holdout, but before a man could be released.

The 15 men, led by Sheriff's Office, arrived at the house of Sheriff's Office at 10:30 p.m. on Jan. 23. The men were armed with rifles and shotguns.

The men had been alerted by a tip from a local resident. The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town.

The man, who was 35, was being held by a woman who was 30. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.

The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.

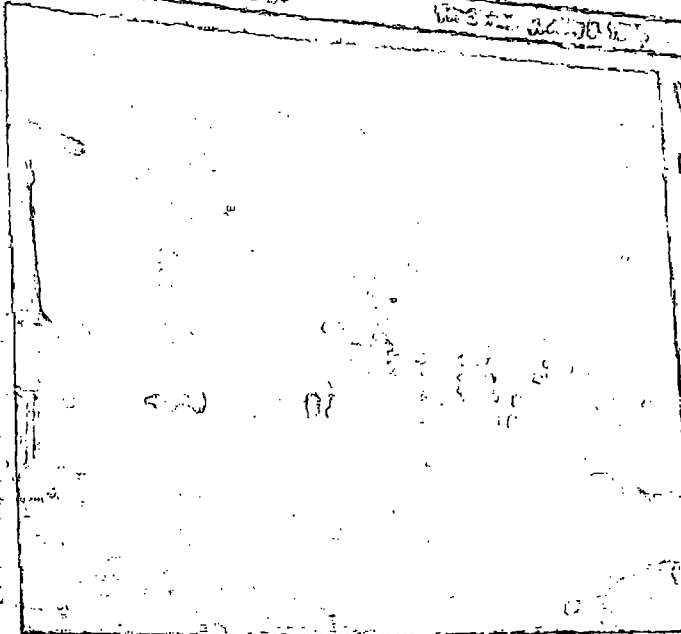
The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.

The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.

The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.

The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.

The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.



Woman escapes abductor

READY FOR ANYTHING. Sheriff's Office is preparing for a possible escape of the man and woman from the holdout house.

The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.

The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.

The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.

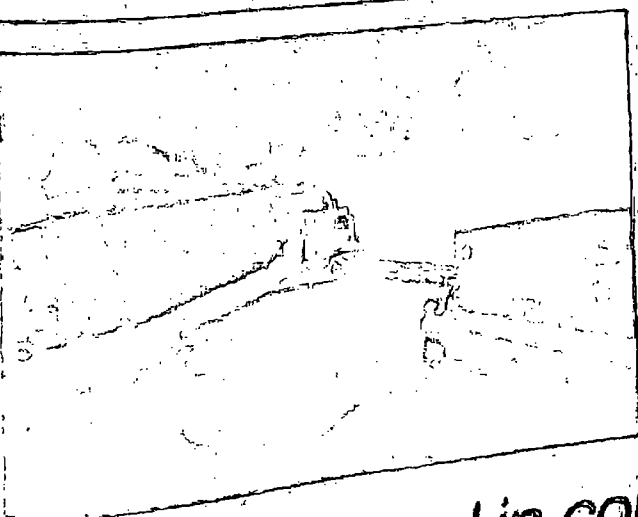
The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.

The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.

The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.

The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.

The man and woman were being held in a house on the edge of town. The man was being held in a room that was 10 feet by 10 feet.



No one injured in collision of tractor-trailers

The collision occurred on Jan. 23, 1968, at 10:30 p.m. The tractor-trailer was traveling south on Highway 17.

The tractor-trailer was traveling south on Highway 17. The collision occurred at 10:30 p.m. on Jan. 23, 1968.

The tractor-trailer was traveling south on Highway 17. The collision occurred at 10:30 p.m. on Jan. 23, 1968.

vey reflects safety t high school

The survey reflects safety at high school. The survey was conducted by the state department of education. It was a comprehensive study of the safety of high schools across the state. The results of the survey are being used to improve the safety of high schools. The survey found that there are many areas where high schools need to improve their safety. These areas include fire safety, earthquake safety, and general campus safety. The state department of education is working to address these areas and to ensure that all high schools are safe for their students.

A local man, the Grand Jury officer, has been charged with the murder of a woman who was killed in a holdout.

Holdout leads to arrest

The holdout led to the arrest of a man who was charged with the murder of a woman. The woman was killed in a holdout. The man was arrested after a search of his home. The police found evidence of the murder in his home. The man is being held in custody and is facing charges of murder. The police are working to identify other people who may be involved in the murder.

ked at prison

The man was killed at prison. The man was killed while he was in custody. The police are investigating the murder. They are looking for anyone who may have been involved in the murder. The man was killed in a prison. The police are working to identify the person who killed the man. The man was killed while he was in custody. The police are investigating the murder. They are looking for anyone who may have been involved in the murder.

mary player

The man was killed at prison. The man was killed while he was in custody. The police are investigating the murder. They are looking for anyone who may have been involved in the murder. The man was killed in a prison. The police are working to identify the person who killed the man. The man was killed while he was in custody. The police are investigating the murder. They are looking for anyone who may have been involved in the murder.

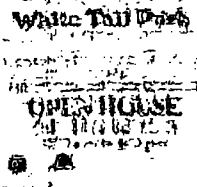
The man was killed at prison. The man was killed while he was in custody. The police are investigating the murder. They are looking for anyone who may have been involved in the murder. The man was killed in a prison. The police are working to identify the person who killed the man. The man was killed while he was in custody. The police are investigating the murder. They are looking for anyone who may have been involved in the murder.

The man was killed at prison. The man was killed while he was in custody. The police are investigating the murder. They are looking for anyone who may have been involved in the murder. The man was killed in a prison. The police are working to identify the person who killed the man. The man was killed while he was in custody. The police are investigating the murder. They are looking for anyone who may have been involved in the murder.

The man was killed at prison. The man was killed while he was in custody. The police are investigating the murder. They are looking for anyone who may have been involved in the murder. The man was killed in a prison. The police are working to identify the person who killed the man. The man was killed while he was in custody. The police are investigating the murder. They are looking for anyone who may have been involved in the murder.

Construction begins at CMH

Construction begins at CMH. The construction of the new building at CMH has begun. The building is being built on a site that was previously used for other purposes. The construction is being done by a local contractor. The building is expected to be completed in the near future. The building will be used for various purposes. The construction of the new building at CMH is a major project for the organization. The building is being built on a site that was previously used for other purposes. The construction is being done by a local contractor. The building is expected to be completed in the near future. The building will be used for various purposes.



TORIAL

's straightjacket

The straightjacket of the Cold War has been a major factor in the development of U.S. foreign policy. It has led to a series of mistakes, from the Vietnam War to the invasion of Panama. The time has come when we should re-evaluate our foreign policy and move towards a more balanced and realistic approach.

The Cold War has been a major factor in the development of U.S. foreign policy. It has led to a series of mistakes, from the Vietnam War to the invasion of Panama. The time has come when we should re-evaluate our foreign policy and move towards a more balanced and realistic approach.

The Cold War has been a major factor in the development of U.S. foreign policy. It has led to a series of mistakes, from the Vietnam War to the invasion of Panama. The time has come when we should re-evaluate our foreign policy and move towards a more balanced and realistic approach.

The Cold War has been a major factor in the development of U.S. foreign policy. It has led to a series of mistakes, from the Vietnam War to the invasion of Panama. The time has come when we should re-evaluate our foreign policy and move towards a more balanced and realistic approach.

The Cold War has been a major factor in the development of U.S. foreign policy. It has led to a series of mistakes, from the Vietnam War to the invasion of Panama. The time has come when we should re-evaluate our foreign policy and move towards a more balanced and realistic approach.

The Cold War has been a major factor in the development of U.S. foreign policy. It has led to a series of mistakes, from the Vietnam War to the invasion of Panama. The time has come when we should re-evaluate our foreign policy and move towards a more balanced and realistic approach.

The Cold War has been a major factor in the development of U.S. foreign policy. It has led to a series of mistakes, from the Vietnam War to the invasion of Panama. The time has come when we should re-evaluate our foreign policy and move towards a more balanced and realistic approach.

The Cold War has been a major factor in the development of U.S. foreign policy. It has led to a series of mistakes, from the Vietnam War to the invasion of Panama. The time has come when we should re-evaluate our foreign policy and move towards a more balanced and realistic approach.

The Cold War has been a major factor in the development of U.S. foreign policy. It has led to a series of mistakes, from the Vietnam War to the invasion of Panama. The time has come when we should re-evaluate our foreign policy and move towards a more balanced and realistic approach.

The Cold War has been a major factor in the development of U.S. foreign policy. It has led to a series of mistakes, from the Vietnam War to the invasion of Panama. The time has come when we should re-evaluate our foreign policy and move towards a more balanced and realistic approach.

The Cold War has been a major factor in the development of U.S. foreign policy. It has led to a series of mistakes, from the Vietnam War to the invasion of Panama. The time has come when we should re-evaluate our foreign policy and move towards a more balanced and realistic approach.

The Cold War has been a major factor in the development of U.S. foreign policy. It has led to a series of mistakes, from the Vietnam War to the invasion of Panama. The time has come when we should re-evaluate our foreign policy and move towards a more balanced and realistic approach.



Is the number of U.S. presidents who think "constructive engagement" will improve human rights?

Letters to the Editor

Mayfield resident says sheriff did the right thing

I am a resident of Mayfield, and I want to express my appreciation to Sheriff [Name] for the way he handled the situation with [Name]. He was fair, honest, and did the right thing. I am proud to live in Mayfield and have such a dedicated sheriff.

I am a resident of Mayfield, and I want to express my appreciation to Sheriff [Name] for the way he handled the situation with [Name]. He was fair, honest, and did the right thing. I am proud to live in Mayfield and have such a dedicated sheriff.

Stanley family leaves Lawrenceville after a generation

The Stanley family has lived in Lawrenceville for over a generation. They have built a home and a life here. Now, they are leaving. It is a sad day for the community, but we wish them all the best in their new home. They have been a part of Lawrenceville for so long, and their departure is a loss.

The Stanley family has lived in Lawrenceville for over a generation. They have built a home and a life here. Now, they are leaving. It is a sad day for the community, but we wish them all the best in their new home. They have been a part of Lawrenceville for so long, and their departure is a loss.

Politicians' tax schemes are loaded

Virginia

The politicians in Virginia are using their positions to create tax schemes that benefit themselves and their families. This is a disgrace and must be stopped. The people of Virginia deserve better.

The politicians in Virginia are using their positions to create tax schemes that benefit themselves and their families. This is a disgrace and must be stopped. The people of Virginia deserve better.

The Day
Hydr
to be

Father's
Day gift

The Day
Hydr
to be

Father's
Day gift

The Day
Hydr
to be

Father's
Day gift

The Day
Hydr
to be

Father's
Day gift

The Day
Hydr
to be

Father's
Day gift

The Day
Hydr
to be

Father's
Day gift

Tour ta
est farm

The Day
Hydr
to be

Father's
Day gift

The Day
Hydr
to be

Father's
Day gift

The Day
Hydr
to be

Father's
Day gift

RECEPTION AND DIAGNOSTIC CENTER

CONFIDENTIAL CASE SERVICE ALERT

DATE COMPLETED: 12/2/97 BY WHOM: Mark Ivey Lewis UPDATES: _____YOUTH: Mahdi, Mikal SC#: Redacted R/S: B/M DOB: Redacted AGE: 14.9

IF RETURNEE/CHECK: _____ Recommitment _____ Special Placement _____ Re-Evaluation _____

****THIS YOUTH HAS REPORTEDLY SHOWN SYMPTOMS OF THE FOLLOWING BEHAVIORS****

NOTE: This information is not to be discussed with the youth or any other non-staff member.

AGGRESSIVE: _____ Verbally ☒ Physically _____ Explosive _____ Assaultive _____ Homicidal Tendencies

SETS FIRES: Yes _____ Explain: _____

SEXUAL DEVIANCES: _____ Homosexual _____ Other/Specify: _____

MENTALLY LIMITED: _____ Yes/Specify IQ if known: ES-118 Date of testing 3/28/94

ENURETIC: _____ Currently _____ Previously _____ ENCOPRETIC: _____ Currently _____ Previously _____

BIZARRE BEHAVIORS/Dates & Explanation: _____

SIGNIFICANT EVENTS/Dates & Explanation, ie. assaults/births/deaths, etc.: _____

ON MEDICATION: _____ Yes/Specify if known: _____

MEDICAL PROBLEMS: _____

SUICIDE ALERT LEVEL-CIRCLE: I II III (See appropriate form for details)

SELF-DESTRUCTIVE/Dates & Explanation: _____

CURRENT FELONY CONVICTION? Yes ☒ No _____

MAJOR OFFENDER: _____ SERIOUS OFFENDER (DETERMINE): _____

SECURITY/CONTROL COTTAGE due to: _____ Control _____ Security Risk _____ Charge

MECHANICAL RESTRAINTS approved for: _____ Belt (See appr. form for details)

COMMENTS: Mikal seems to have poor attention span, poor impulse control, poor anger control and excessive resistance and aggression in the school setting. Mikal's attitude is somewhat resistive. Mikal can become rebellious and difficult when given instructions he does not agree with what he wants to do.

0+7 copies to: Original & pink to Master File; Transfer File; Med. File; C.L. Off. (2); Playroom Supervisor; Medical

JUVENILE COMMITMENT ORDER

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

§§ 16.1-284.1, 16.1-283, 16.1-285.1

CASE NO.

16.1-278.8, 16.1-280(A), 16.1-293 Rule 9:17

BRUNSWICK COUNTY

Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court

In re: MIKAL DEEN HADDI

The above-named juvenile has been brought before this Court upon the filing of a written petition or warrant; and proper notice has been given to all proper and necessary parties; the parties have been informed by this Court of their right to representation by a lawyer, the right to a public hearing, the contents of the petition or warrant filed in this Court, and the right of the juvenile to remain silent with regard to any allegation of delinquency, the right to confront and cross-examine witnesses, the right to present evidence, the right to appeal a final decision of the court and all provisions of the Juvenile and Domestic Relation District Court Law, and amendments thereto, have been duly complied with in the assuming jurisdiction of the juvenile.

Having considered all relevant and material evidence, the Court finds that the juvenile is within the the jurisdiction of this Court and the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court Law and that the juvenile is guilty of the following delinquency charge:

~~Two Counts of Breaking & Entering and Two Counts of Grand Larceny.~~

The Court hereby ORDERS the juvenile to be committed to:

☐

DETENTION HOME OR SECURE FACILITY

for

NOT TO EXCEED SIX (6) MONTHS

as part of suspension of commitment to the State Department of Juvenile Justice;

with a review hearing to be held on

☐

DETENTION HOME OR SECURE FACILITY

as part of suspension of commitment to the State Department of

Juvenile Justice, with such commitment being suspended on further conditions that the juvenile participate in the following community treatment programs for the juvenile's rehabilitation:

☒

the State Department of Juvenile Justice for an indeterminate period.

☐

the State Department of Juvenile Justice ☐ for a period of or, ☐ until the juvenile's twenty-first birthday.

☐

disposition is deferred and the juvenile is placed in the temporary custody of the Department of Juvenile Justice to attend a boot camp established pursuant to Va. Code § 66.13.

If committed to the Department of Juvenile Justice, the following entity shall maintain contact with the juvenile during the juvenile's commitment.

☒

the court service unit of this court

☐

Department of Social Services/Welfare

☐

and that pursuant to a hearing before the court, ... is ordered to pay support in the amount of per

..... to for the duration of the commitment.

12/2/97

DATE

JUDGE

Redacted

INTAKE ROUTING SLIP

NAME: Mahdi, Mikal R/S: B/M DOB: Redacted AGE: 14.9 SC#: RedactedCOMMITTING COURT: Brunswick County Juvenile Court ACCEPTANCE DATE: 12/2/97DETENTION LOCATION: Drop OffCOTTAGE DESIGNATION (check one): X OPEN CONTROL SECURITY C1BELT: YES X NO MEDICAL ALERT: X NO YES SPECIFY: _____STATUS: X COMPLETE AND READY FOR TRANSPORTCOMPLETE AND HOLD FOR:APPEALOTHER (Explain) _____INCOMPLETE - HOLD FOR (Explain) _____ADDITIONAL MATERIAL REQUESTED X NOYES (specify) _____COMMENTS/NOTES: _____

_____1st Posting: Read & Posted by: R. J. HarrisDate: 12/2/97

Received by P.P.: _____

Date: _____

Rec'd by T.S. & _____

Date: _____

Ret'd to CIRS by: _____

Date: _____

CHANGES

ACTION TAKEN: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

OR

ADDITIONS: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

VA. DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH & FAMILY SERVICES

Juvenile Offense History

C.S.U. District # 6th File # _____Mikal Deen Mahdi

Juvenile's Name

Redacted

Date of Birth

Redacted

Social Security #

(Only offenses of which the youth has been convicted should appear on this form)

DYFS Code: (See Manual)	Description of Offense	Disposition of Offense	Date of Disposition	Initials Worker
LAR-2366-M1	PETIT LARCENY	COMMUNITY	9 / 30 / 97	FWN
ESC-4907-M1	ESCAPE FROM CUSTODY	SERVICE WORK	9 / 30 / 97	FWN
	CURFEW VIOLATION	"	9 / 30 / 97	FWN
B4R-2221-F3	B+E	COM. TO DJJ	12 / 2 / 97	"
LAR-2359-F9	GRAND LARCENY	"	12 / 2 / 97	"
B4R-2221-F3	B+E	"	12 / 2 / 97	"
LAR-2359-F9	GRAND LARCENY	"	12 / 2 / 97	"
			1 / 1	
			1 / 1	
			1 / 1	
			1 / 1	
			1 / 1	
			1 / 1	
			1 / 1	
			1 / 1	
			1 / 1	

(A copy of this form must be sent to RDC if the youth is committed)

**JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT
Brunswick County, Virginia
Sixth District Court Service Unit**

Juvenile Face Sheet

Telephone: (h) None
(w)

Social Security #: Redacted
BVS: Redacted

Name: MAHDI, Mikal Deen

Address: Redacted Brodnax, Va. 23920

Sex: Male **Race:** Black **DOB:** Redacted

FAMILY	ADDRESS	DOB	OCCUPATION

Father: Sherif Mahdi	Redacted		
Mother: Vera Mahdi	Same as subject. Richmond, Va.		Unemployed Unknown

Siblings:

Brother: Saleem Mahdi	Same as subject	Age: 16	None (Applied to Job Corps) Not enrolled School

Other Agencies Involved:
Emergency Data/Medical Insurance:
Other:

Family Doctor:

FACE SHEET

NAME: MAHDI, Mikal Deen

JURISDICTION: BRUNSWICK

PAGE: -3- **DOB:** Redacted

[illegible]

DATE: **OFFENSE/COURT APPEARANCES:** **DISPOSITION/PLACEMENT:**

[illegible]

12/2/97 (5-8)

MIKAL DEEN MAHDI
DOB: Redacted
Social History Investigation

DATE DUE IN COURT: December 2, 1997

THIS IS CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

THIS CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION IS PROVIDED FOR YOU IN COMPLIANCE WITH
SECTION 16.1-274 OF THE 1950 CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED.

IT IS INTENDED FOR USE BY OFFICERS OF THE COURT AND, AS SUCH, IS NOT MEANT FOR PUBLIC DISSEMINATION.

[illegible]

>>>>>>>>>>>>>>PLEASE DO NOT MAKE COPIES OF THIS REPORT>>>>>>>>>>>>>>

[illegible]

SECTION 16.1-274.....ALL ATTORNEYS RECEIVING SUCH REPORTS SHALL RETURN SUCH TO THE CLERK UPON CONCLUSION OF THE HEARING AND SHALL NOT MAKE COPIES OF SUCH REPORT OR AMENDED REPORT OR ANY PORTION THEREOF.

To the Honorable Charles A. Perkinson, Jr., Judge of the Sixth District Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court for the COUNTY OF BRUNSWICK: Social History Investigation pursuant to Section 16.1-273 of the 1950 Code of Virginia, as amended, in re:

MIKAL DEEN MAHDI

December 2, 1997

I. IDENTIFYING INFORMATION:

A. Subject:

Name:	Mikal Deen Mahdi
DOB:	Redacted
BVS#:	
SS#:	
Race/Sex:	Black/Male
Address:	Redacted
	Brodnax, Virginia 23920
Telephone:	None
Current School & Grade:	None
Occupation:	None
Charges:	1) Tamper with a Vehicle, 2) Grand Larceny, 3) Violation of Curfew, 4) Escape from Custody 5) Break and Enter, 6) Grand Larceny, 7) Break and Enter, 8) Grand Larceny
Dates of Offenses:	1-4) 7/4/97, 5-6) 7/10/97, 7-8) 9/8/97
Codefendant:	None
Attorney:	Clint Clary, Esquire (Appointed)
Author of Report:	F. Woodrow Harris
Date Report Typed:	December 1, 1997

B. Parents/Siblings/Significant Others:

1.	<u>Father:</u>	Sherif Mahdi	Redacted
	Address:	Same as subject	
	Occupation:	Unemployed	
2.	<u>Mother:</u>	Vera Mahdi	Redacted
	Address:	Richmond, Virginia	
	Occupation:	Unknown	

MAHDI, Mikal Deen
DOB: Redacted
PAGE: 2

3. Siblings:

a. <u>Brother:</u>	Saleem Mahdi	(Age: 16)
Address:	Same as subject	
Occupation:	None (Subject has applied to Job Corps) Not currently enrolled in school	

II. FACTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING THE VIOLATION OF LAW:

A. Present Problem:

The subject is charged that:

- (1) "he did on or about 7/4/97, unlawfully and feloniously commit larceny not from the person of another of goods and chattels, to wit: one cellular telephone belonging to Marilyn Marston, valued at more than \$200.00, in violation of Section 18.2-95 (II) of the 1950 Code of Virginia, as amended."
- (2) "he did willfully on or about 7/4/97, unlawfully tamper with a vehicle, property of Marilyn Marston, without the consent of the owner, in violation of Section 18.2-146 of the 1950 Code of Virginia, as amended."
- (3) "he did unlawfully on 7/4/97, violate the curfew of the Town of Lawrenceville, Va., in violation of Section 10-217 of the Ordinances of the Town of Lawrenceville, Virginia."
- (4) "he did on or about 7/4/97, unlawfully without force or violence, escape from the custody of a police officer, in violation of Section 18.2-479 of the 1950 Code of Virginia, as amended."

MAHDI, Mikal Deen
DOB: Redacted
PAGE: 3

A. Present Problem-continued:

These petitions were issued by Officer B. N. Newcomb of the Lawrenceville Police Department. On 7/29/97, the subject's father was present in Brunswick Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court. The subject did not appear. The subject's father was instructed to have him present in Court on 8/5/97.

On 8/5/97, neither the subject nor his father appeared in Brunswick Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court. A detention order was issued for the subject. He was picked up and detained and on 8/8/97, he was placed on outreach detention and was released from Crater Detention Center. The case was continued to 9/9/97. Clint Clary, Esquire, was appointed to represent the subject.

On 9/9/97, the subject did not appear in Brunswick Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court. A detention order was issued for his failure to appear in violation of house arrest. The subject was picked up on 9/16/97 and detained at Crater Detention Center.

On 9/18/97, a detention hearing was held in Greenville Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court. The subject was ordered to remain in detention and the case was continued to 9/30/97 for trial.

On 9/30/97, the subject and his attorney were present in Brunswick Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court. A plea of not guilty was entered to all charges. The charge of tampering with a vehicle was dismissed. The grand larceny was reduced to petit larceny. The subject was found guilty of charges of petit larceny, escaping from custody and violation of curfew. He was given eight hours of community service work on the curfew violation. A social history investigation was ordered with the case continued to 11/25/97. On 11/25/97 the case was continued to 12/2/97.

- 5) "he did on or about 7/10/97 unlawfully and feloniously commit larceny not from the person of another of goods and chattels to wit: one .357 cal. pistol belonging to David L. Dulaney, valued at more than \$200.00, in violation of Section 18.2-95 (11) of the 1950 Code of Virginia as amended."

MAHDI, Mikal Deen
DOB: Redacted
PAGE: 4

A. Present Problem-continued:

- 6) "he did on or about 7/10/97 unlawfully and feloniously break and enter the property of David L. Dulaney, Redacted Brodnax, VA., with the intent to commit larceny, assault and battery or other felony therein, in violation of Section 18.2-91 of the 1950 Code of Virginia as amended."
- 7) "he did on or about 9/08/97 unlawfully and feloniously commit larceny not from the person of another of goods and chattels to wit: one .357 cal. pistol belonging to David L. Dulaney, valued at more than \$200.00, in violation of Section 18.2-95 (II) of the 1950 Code of Virginia as amended."
- 8) "he did on or about 9/08/97 unlawfully and feloniously break and enter the property of David L. Dulaney, Redacted Brodnax, VA., with the intent to commit larceny, assault and battery or other felony therein, in violation of Section 18.2-91 of the 1950 Code of Virginia as amended."

These charges were issued by Deputy Elmus Morgan, Jr. of the Brunswick Sheriff's Department.

On 11/25/97, the subject, his father and attorney were present in Brunswick Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court. Clint Clary, Esquire, was appointed to represent the subject on charges 5 through 8 and the matters were continued to 12/2/97 for trial. The subject was ordered held in detention until that date.

B. Subject's Version of the Offense:

The subject wished to add nothing for this report. The subject had pled not guilty to the offenses he was charged with.

C. Restitution:

The item taken in charge one was recovered by police.

D. Detention/Outreach Detention:

As noted above, the subject was placed in detention, released on outreach and later detained again for violations of outreach in reference to not appearing for scheduled Court dates.

MAHDI, Mikal Deen
DOB: Redacted
PAGE: 5

E. Previous Problems:

The subject was not known to this department prior to the current offenses.

III. FAMILY HISTORY:

A. Father:

Sherif Mahdi was born on Redacted in Lawrenceville. He has two brothers and three sisters; most whom reside in Maryland. Mr. Mahdi's father is deceased and his mother resides in Maryland. When Mr. Mahdi was growing up in Lawrenceville, his mother was a school teacher. Mr. Mahdi graduated high school and attended two years of college. He joined the Marines when he was 18. He is not employed at the present time. He is in good health, though he has suffered from bleeding ulcers in the past. He has no record of psychiatric or psychological treatment or evaluation. Mr. Mahdi was given a 30 day jail sentence for a vandalism charge in Mecklenburg County in July of 1997. While incarcerated he attempted to escape and was given additional time to serve. Mr. and Mrs. Mahdi were married in 1980. They have been separated since 1990 when Mr. Mahdi reports that his wife left the family. Mr. Mahdi did not appear in Court for adjudication of the charges against his son. He also was not present at the detention hearing after the subject was picked up for nonappearance in Court. Mr. Mahdi acknowledged receiving, but ignored requests to contact the probation office in order to provide information on his son. A show cause was ultimately issued to compel his cooperation.

B. Mother:

Vera Mahdi was born on Redacted It is unknown where she was born. She has six sisters. Mrs. Mahdi is currently residing in Richmond. It is not known where she is employed. Other information on Mrs. Mahdi was not known. The subject has contact with his mother on roughly a monthly basis. The subject indicates that she comes to Brunswick County to visit with him. Mr. and Mrs. Mahdi were married in 1980 and have been separated since 1990.

MAHDI, Mikal Deen**DOB:** Redacted**PAGE:** 6**C. Family Profile:**

Mr. Mahdi is not currently employed. The children in the family are not covered by any kind of medical insurance. Mr. Mahdi receives public benefits consisting of food stamps in the amount of \$122 per month. No strengths and weaknesses of the family were identified by the subject. Mr. Mahdi identified as a strength his efforts to provide for his children. He felt that a major weakness was the abandonment of the family by Mrs. Mahdi and the resentment this caused in the children. Weaknesses noted by the probation officer would include an extreme lack of structure or discipline within the home setting. The erratic and unpredictable nature of the subject and his father and the fact that the subject has not attended school for the past two years.

IV. SUBJECT'S PERSONAL HISTORY:**A. Early Development:** Redacted

Michael Deen Mahdi was born on [redacted]. The subject has had no major illnesses or accidents during the course of growing up. No complications were known at the time of birth or with the pregnancy and early development such as walking and talking is thought to have occurred at a normal rate of growth.

B. Physical Description:

The subject currently stands five feet, eight inches in height and weighs roughly 135 pounds. He has black hair and brown eyes.

C. Current Physical/Mental Condition:

The subject reports that he is in good physical health at the present time and claims no usage of drugs or alcohol. The subject has never attempted or threatened suicide. A psychological evaluation was done by the Brunswick School system in reference to evaluation for special education. A copy of this evaluation is attached to this report. That evaluation was conducted on 3/28/94 while the subject was in a fourth grade placement at Totaro Elementary School. At that time the subject tested at a full scale I.Q. level of 118 on the WISC-3 instrument. Other tests indicated the possible existence of depressive tendencies, lack of self-esteem and feelings of hopelessness. The report also references a number of acting out behaviors in the school setting and difficulty or unwillingness to deal with difficult school tasks. The subject was classified as an emotionally disturbed child and resources were made available in reference to addressing poor ego strength, poor attention span, poor impulse control, poor anger control and excessive resistance and aggression in the school setting.

MAHDI, Mikal Deen**DOB:** Redacted**PAGE:** 7**D. Behavior Within the Home:**

No significant problems were noted behaviorally in the home or community setting prior to the incident currently before the Court. There had been minimal discipline from the subject's father while he was in the home with his father. At some point prior to the date of the offenses currently before the Court, Mr. Mahdi was in jail. At that point in time, the subject was residing with Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Prescott in Brodnax. The incidents currently before the Court took place on the day that the subject left the Prescott's home and returned to reside with his father after his father was released from jail. The subject's grandmother is also present in the community and does have some contact with the subject.

Mr. Mahdi has attempted to exert minimal control over his son and seems content to stay detached and uninvolved as long as Mikal is not causing problems for him. Mr. Mahdi described his son as having "a lot of spunk." He stated that he has been very liberal in dealing with his children and that he tries to give Mikal his freedom. The subject has not been attending school for the past two school years. Mr. Mahdi let his son drop out of school ostensibly under the pretense of allowing for home school instruction which apparently was never followed up on. Mr. Mahdi stated that he has not involved Mikal in any kind of structured home school program and that he has no confidence in the public schools in Brunswick County. In spite of this, the subject has not come to the attention of Brunswick School officials and no efforts have been made to have the subject return to the school system. Mr. Mahdi noted that Mikal had gone to live with an uncle in Baltimore several years ago. It was at that time that Mikal began to display difficult behavior. Mr. Mahdi stated that he has considered moving to Philadelphia where there are more community resources so that Mikal could enter a vocational program. He stated that he felt Job Corps would be a good prospect for Mikal and noted that his older son is entering that program.

E. Relationships:

No problems were noted by the subject in his relationship with his father or mother. Contact with his mother is minimal and the subject and his father do not appear to have a close relationship but have no noted problems in getting along with each other. Mikal and his father seem to make efforts to stay out of each other's way. The subject's relationship with his brother was described as good. There is a minimal amount of arguing and fussing between the two of them. The subject has only a few friends, most of whom live in the neighborhood in which the family resides. School reports indicate that the subject was a sociable child earlier in school but has increasingly found it difficult to get along with other children in the school setting.

MAHDI, Mikal Deen
DOB: Redacted
PAGE: 8

E. Relationships-continued:

The subject's attitude toward authority figures such as police and/or school administrators is somewhat resistive. Generally, he will behave in an appropriate and respectful manner but the subject is very independent and tends to become rebellious and difficult when given instructions that do not agree with what he wants to do.

F. School:

The subject last attended school in the 94/95 school year. At that time he was in a fifth grade placement at Totaro Elementary School. He received six B's and one C for the year and was promoted to grade six in spite of the fact that he was absent thirty-five days. The subject has attended school in the past in Baltimore, Maryland and Richmond, Virginia as well as in Lawrenceville. The subject has not failed any grades and has had no discipline referrals throughout school although he has been evaluated as a result of noted difficulties within the classroom setting. School officials at Totaro described him as an able student but noted problems with motivation and other factors in the home setting. For the 93/94 school year, the subject started in the Baltimore School system and finished in Brunswick. He was absent twelve days and had B's, C's and D's. Throughout earlier grades of elementary school, the subject's grades were primarily in the A-B range with less than ten days of absence each year. On standardized testing, given in March of 1995, while the subject was in a fifth grade placement, he tested at a grade equivalent level of 5 in reading; 4.5 in language and 5.2 in math. School records indicate the subject has received immunizations for Polio, DPT and MMR. The subject ostensibly attending school as his father had indicated a desire to have him home schooled but this never took place and the subject has been out of school for the past two years. The subject indicates awareness that he will have to return to school and has expressed concern about the grade level he will be placed in when he does go back to school.

G. Interests:

The subject indicated no interests or hobbies and stated that he does not know what he would like to do when he grows up. He has no goals and no firm plans for what he would like to do with his life.

H. Subject's/Parents' Appraisal of Needs:

The subject indicated no needs.

MAHDI, Mikal Deen
DOB: Redacted
PAGE: 9

V. HOME/COMMUNITY:

The subject resides with his father and brother in a three-room, double-wide trailer that Mr. Mahdi rents. They have resided here for about three years. The subject feels this is a good area in which to live. The home is located off of Tannertown Road in Brodnax, a community in the western portion of Brunswick County. The area is not especially known for delinquency problems.

VI. SUMMARY/EVALUATION:

Mikal Deen Mahdi is a 14-year-old black male currently before the Court for the first time on convictions of petit larceny and escaping from police custody for which he was found guilty. An additional curfew violation resulted in a finding of guilty and the assignment of eight hours of community service work which has not yet been performed as the subject has been in detention for the last month or so as the result of missed court appearances. The subject is an able student academically who has had significant problems outside of school that have had negative impacts on his school performance. The subject's I.Q. level places him in the high average range or better and it is clear that the subject is capable of performing well in school when he desires to. The subject's intellectual ability is a major positive factor as is the fact that this is the subject's first appearance before the Court.

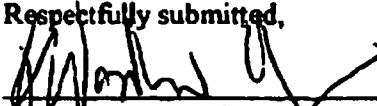
Major negative factors are the inappropriate supervision provided within the home setting for the subject and the emotional turmoil in the subject's life as a result of this circumstance. This appears to be a child who would respond well to a structured setting. It should be noted that preparation for this report was hampered by the lack of cooperation from Mr. Mahdi in the missed appointments, failure to respond to letters sent to him and it was finally necessary to have a show cause issued against him for his lack of assistance.

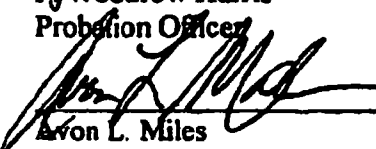
MAHDI, Mikal Deen
DOB: Redacted
PAGE: 10

VII. RECOMMENDATION:

In light of the above, it is respectfully recommended that Mikal Deen Mahdi be committed to the Department of Juvenile Justice pursuant to Section 16.1-278.8 (14) of the 1950 Code of Virginia, as amended.

Respectfully submitted,


 R. Woodrow Harris
 Probation Officer


 Avon L. Miles
 Supervisor

VIII. DISPOSITION:

Enter this 2nd Day of December 1997


 Charles A. Perkinson, Jr.
 JUDGE

IX. SOURCES:

Mikal Mahdi (Subject)
 Sherif Mahdi (father)
 Sixth District Court Service Unit/records
 Brunswick Public School/records
 Mrs. Wynn/Principal/Totaro Elementary School
 Crater Detention Center/staff
 Chesterfield Detention Center/staff

MIKAL DEEN MARDI
DOB: Redacted

Social History Investigation

November 25, 1997

THIS IS CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

THIS CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION IS PROVIDED FOR YOU IN COMPLIANCE WITH
SECTION 16.1-274 OF THE 1950 CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED.

IT IS INTENDED FOR USE BY OFFICERS OF THE COURT AND, AS SUCH, IS NOT MEANT FOR PUBLIC DISSEMINATION.

[illegible]

>>>>>>>>>>>>>>PLEASE DO NOT MAKE COPIES OF THIS REPORT>>>>>>>>>>>>>>

[illegible]

SECTION 16.1-274.....ALL ATTORNEYS RECEIVING SUCH REPORTS SHALL RETURN SUCH TO THE CLERK UPON CONCLUSION OF THE HEARING AND SHALL NOT MAKE COPIES OF SUCH REPORT OR AMENDED REPORT OR ANY PORTION THEREOF.

To the Honorable Charles A. Perkinson, Jr., Judge of the Sixth District Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court for the COUNTY OF BRUNSWICK: Social History Investigation pursuant to Section 16.1-273 of the 1950 Code of Virginia, as amended, in re:

MIKAL DEEN MAHDI
November 25, 1997

1. IDENTIFYING INFORMATION:

A. Subject:

Name:	Mikal Deen Mahdi
DOB:	Redacted
BVS#:	
SS#:	
Race/Sex:	Black/Male
Address:	Redacted
	Brodnax, Virginia 23920
Telephone:	None
Current School & Grade:	None
Occupation:	None
Charges:	Tamper with a Vehicle, Grand Larceny, Violation of Curfew, Escape from Custody
Date of Offenses:	7/4/97
Codefendant:	None
Attorney:	Clint Clary, Esquire (Appointed)
Author of Report:	F. Woodrow Harris
Date Report Typed:	November 13, 1997

B. Parents/Siblings/Significant Others:

		Redacted
1. <u>Father:</u>	Sherif Mahdi	
Address:	Same as subject	
Occupation:	Unemployed	
2. <u>Mother:</u>	Vera Mahdi	Redacted
Address:	Richmond, Virginia	
Occupation:	Unknown	

MAHDI, Mikal Deen
DOB: Redacted
PAGE: 2

3. Siblings:

a.	<u>Brother:</u>	Saleem Mahdi	(Age: 16)
	Address:	Same as subject	
	Occupation:	None (Subject has applied to Job Corps) Not currently enrolled in school	

II. FACTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING THE VIOLATION OF LAW:

A. Present Problem:

The subject is charged that:

- (1) "he did on or about 7/4/97, unlawfully and feloniously commit larceny not from the person of another of goods and chattels, to wit: one cellular telephone belonging to Marilyn Marston, valued at more than \$200.00, in violation of Section 18.2-95 (II) of the 1950 Code of Virginia, as amended."
- (2) "he did willfully on or about 7/4/97, unlawfully tamper with a vehicle, property of Marilyn Marston, without the consent of the owner, in violation of Section 18.2-146 of the 1950 Code of Virginia, as amended."
- (3) "he did unlawfully on 7/4/97, violate the curfew of the Town of Lawrenceville, Va., in violation of Section 10-217 of the Ordinances of the Town of Lawrenceville, Virginia."
- (4) "he did on or about 7/4/97, unlawfully without force or violence, escape from the custody of a police officer, in violation of Section 18.2-479 of the 1950 Code of Virginia, as amended."

MAHDI, Mikal Deen

DOB: Redacted

PAGE: 3

A. Present Problem-continued:

These petitions were issued by Officer B. N. Newcomb of the Lawrenceville Police Department.

On 7/29/97, the subject's father was present in Brunswick Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court. The subject did not appear. The subject's father was instructed to have him present in Court on 8/5/97.

On 8/5/97, neither the subject nor his father appeared in Brunswick Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court. A detention order was issued for the subject. He was picked up and detained and on 8/8/97, he was placed on outreach detention and was released from Crater Detention Center. The case was continued to 9/9/97. Clint Clary, Esquire, was appointed to represent the subject.

On 9/9/97, the subject did not appear in Brunswick Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court. A detention order was issued for his failure to appear in violation of house arrest. The subject was picked up on 9/16/97 and detained at Crater Detention Center.

On 9/18/97, a detention hearing was held in Greenville Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court. The subject was ordered to remain in detention and the case was continued to 9/30/97 for trial.

On 9/30/97, the subject and his attorney were present in Brunswick Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court. A plea of not guilty was entered to all charges. The charge of tampering with a vehicle was dismissed. The grand larceny was reduced to petit larceny. The subject was found guilty of charges of petit larceny, escaping from custody and violation of curfew. He was given eight hours of community service work on the curfew violation. A social history investigation was ordered with the case continued to 11/25/97.

B. Subject's Version of the Offense:

The subject wished to add nothing for this report. The subject had pled not guilty to the offenses he was charged with.

C. Restitution:

Not applicable as the item taken was recovered by police.

MAHDI, Mikal Deen
DOB: Redacted
PAGE: 4

D. Detention/Outreach Detention:

As noted above, the subject was placed in detention, released on outreach and later detained again for violations of outreach in reference to not appearing for scheduled Court dates.

E. Previous Problems:

The subject was not known to this department prior to the current offenses.

III. FAMILY HISTORY:

A. Father:

Redacted

Sherif Madhi was born c in Lawrenceville. He has two brothers and three sisters; most whom reside in Maryland. Mr. Madhi's father is deceased and his mother resides in Maryland. When Mr. Madhi was growing up in Lawrenceville, his mother was a school teacher. Mr. Madhi graduated high school and attended two years of college. He joined the Marines when he was 18. He is not employed at the present time. He is in good health, though he has suffered from bleeding ulcers in the past. He has no record of psychiatric or psychological treatment or evaluation. Mr. Mahdi was given a 30 day jail sentence for a vandalism charge in Mecklenburg County in July of 1997. While incarcerated he attempted to escape and was given additional time to serve. Mr. and Mrs. Madhi were married in 1980. They have been separated since 1990 when Mr. Mahdi reports that his wife left the family. Mr. Mahdi did not appear in Court for adjudication of the charges against his son. He also was not present at the detention hearing after the subject was picked up for nonappearance in Court. Mr. Mahdi acknowledged receiving, but ignored requests to contact the probation office in order to provide information on his son. A show cause was ultimately issued to compel his cooperation.

B. Mother:

Redacted

Vera Madhi was born on t is unknown where she was born. She has six sisters. Mrs. Madhi is currently residing in Richmond. It is not known where she is employed. Other information on Mrs. Madhi was not known. The subject has contact with his mother on roughly a monthly basis. The subject indicates that she comes to Brunswick County to visit with him. Mr. and Mrs. Mahdi were married in 1980 and have been separated since 1990.

MAHDI, Mikal Deen
DOB: Redacted
PAGE: 5

C. Family Profile:

Mr. Madhi is not currently employed. The children in the family are not covered by any kind of medical insurance. Mr. Madhi receives public benefits consisting of food stamps in the amount of \$122 per month. No strengths and weaknesses of the family were identified by the subject. Mr. Mahdi identified as a strength his efforts to provide for his children. He felt that a major weakness was the abandonment of the family by Mrs. Mahdi and the resentment this caused in the children. Weaknesses noted by the probation officer would include an extreme lack of structure or discipline within the home setting. The erratic and unpredictable nature of the subject and his father and the fact that the subject has not attended school for the past two years.

IV. SUBJECT'S PERSONAL HISTORY:

A. Early Development:

Michael Deen Madhi was born on Redacted The subject has had no major illnesses or accidents during the course of growing up. No complications were known at the time of birth or with the pregnancy and early development such as walking and talking is thought to have occurred at a normal rate of growth.

B. Physical Description:

The subject currently stands five feet, eight inches in height and weighs roughly 135 pounds. He has black hair and brown eyes.

C. Current Physical/Mental Condition:

The subject reports that he is in good physical health at the present time and claims no usage of drugs or alcohol. The subject has never attempted or threatened suicide. A psychological evaluation was done by the Brunswick School system in reference to evaluation for special education. A copy of this evaluation is attached to this report. That evaluation was conducted on 3/28/94 while the subject was in a fourth grade placement at Totaro Elementary School. At that time the subject tested at a full scale I.Q. level of 118 on the WISC-3 instrument. Other tests indicated the possible existence of depressive tendencies, lack of self-esteem and feelings of hopelessness. The report also references a number of acting out behaviors in the school setting and difficulty or unwillingness to deal with difficult school tasks. The subject was classified as an emotionally disturbed child and resources were made available in reference to addressing poor ego strength, poor attention span, poor impulse

MAHDI, Mikal Deen
DOB: Redacted
PAGE: 6

C. Current Physical/Mental Condition-continued

control, poor anger control and excessive resistance and aggression in the school setting.

D. Behavior Within the Home:

No significant problems were noted behaviorally in the home or community setting prior to the incident currently before the Court. There had been minimal discipline from the subject's father while he was in the home with his father. At some point prior to the date of the offenses currently before the Court, Mr. Mahdi was in jail. At that point in time, the subject was residing with Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Prescott in Brodnax. The incidents currently before the Court took place on the day that the subject left the Prescott's home and returned to reside with his father after his father was released from jail. The subject's grandmother is also present in the community and does have some contact with the subject.

Mr. Mahdi has attempted to exert minimal control over his son and seems content to stay detached and uninvolved as long as Mikal is not causing problems for him. Mr. Mahdi described his son as having "a lot of spunk." He stated that he has been very liberal in dealing with his children and that he tries to give Mikal his freedom. The subject has not been attending school for the past two school years. Mr. Mahdi let his son drop out of school ostensibly under the pretense of allowing for home school instruction which apparently was never followed up on. Mr. Mahdi stated that he has not involved Mikal in any kind of structured home school program and that he has no confidence in the public schools in Brunswick County. In spite of this, the subject has not come to the attention of Brunswick School officials and no efforts have been made to have the subject return to the school system. Mr. Mahdi noted that Mikal had gone to live with an uncle in Baltimore several years ago. It was at that time that Mikal began to display difficult behavior. Mr. Mahdi stated that he has considered moving to Philadelphia where there are more community resources so that Mikal could enter a vocational program. He stated that he felt Job Corps would be a good prospect for Mikal and noted that his older son is entering that program.

E. Relationships:

No problems were noted by the subject in his relationship with his father or mother. Contact with his mother is minimal and the subject and his father do not appear to have a close relationship but have no noted problems in getting along with each other. Mikal and his father seem to make efforts to stay out of each other's way. The subject's relationship with his brother was described as good. There is a minimal amount of arguing and fussing between the two of them. The subject has only a few friends, most of whom live in the neighborhood

MAHDI, Mikal Deen
DOB: Redacted
PAGE: 7

E. Relationships-continued

in which the family resides. School reports indicate that the subject was a sociable child earlier in school but has increasingly found it difficult to get along with other children in the school setting. The subject's attitude toward authority figures such as police and/or school administrators is somewhat resistive. Generally, he will behave in an appropriate and respectable manner but the subject is very independent and tends to become rebellious and difficult when given instructions that do not agree with what he wants to do.

F. School:

The subject last attended school in the 94/95 school year. At that time he was in a fifth grade placement at Totaro Elementary School. He received six B's and one C for the year and was promoted to grade six in spite of the fact that he was absent thirty-five days. The subject has attended school in the past in Baltimore, Maryland and Richmond, Virginia as well as in Lawrenceville. The subject has not failed any grades and has had no discipline referrals throughout school although he has been evaluated as a result of noted difficulties within the classroom setting. School officials at Totaro described him as an able student but noted problems with motivation and other factors in the home setting. For the 93/94 school year, the subject started in the Baltimore School system and finished in Brunswick. He was absent twelve days and had B's, C's and D's. Throughout earlier grades of elementary school, the subject's grades were primarily in the A-B range with less than ten days of absence each year. On standardized testing, given in March of 1995, while the subject was in a fifth grade placement, he tested at a grade equivalent level of 5 in reading; 4.5 in language and 5.2 in math. School records indicate the subject has received immunizations for Polio, DPT and MMR. The subject ostensibly attending school as his father had indicated a desire to have him home schooled but this never took place and the subject has been out of school for the past two years. The subject indicates awareness that he will have to return to school and has expressed concern about the grade level he will be placed in when he does go back to school.

G. Interests:

The subject indicated no interests or hobbies and stated that he does not know what he would like to do when he grows up. He has no goals and no firm plans for what he would like to do with his life.

H. Subject's/Parents' Appraisal of Needs:

The subject indicated no needs.

MAHDI, Mikal Deen
DOB: Redacted
PAGE: 8

V. HOME/COMMUNITY:

The subject resides with his father and brother in a three-room double-wide trailer that Mr. Mahdi rents. They have resided here for about three years. The subject feels this is a good area in which to live. The home is located off of Tannertown Road in Brodnax, a community in the western portion of Brunswick County. The area is not especially known for delinquency problems.

VI. SUMMARY/EVALUATION:

Mikal Deen Mahdi is a 14-year-old black male currently before the Court for the first time on convictions of petit larceny and escaping from police custody for which he was found guilty. An additional curfew violation resulted in a finding of guilty and the assignment of eight hours of community service work which has not yet been performed as the subject has been in detention for the last month or so as the result of missed court appearances. The subject is an able student academically who has had significant problems outside of school that have had negative impacts on his school performance. The subject's I.Q. level places him in the high average range or better and it is clear that the subject is capable of performing well in school when he desires to. The subject's intellectual ability is a major positive factor as is the fact that this is the subject's first appearance before the Court.

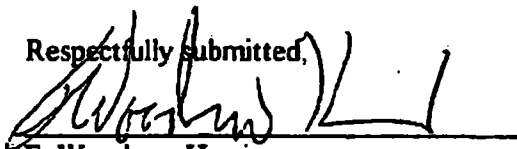
Major negative factors are the inappropriate supervision provided within the home setting for the subject and the emotional turmoil in the subject's life as a result of this circumstance. This appears to be a child who would respond well to a structured setting. It should be noted that preparation for this report was hampered by the lack of cooperation from Mr. Mahdi in the missed appointments, failure to respond to letters sent to him and it was finally necessary to have a show cause issued against him for his lack of assistance.

MAHDI, Mikal Deen
DOB: Redacted
PAGE: 5

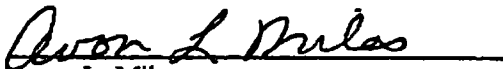
VII. RECOMMENDATION:

In light of the above, it is respectfully recommended that Mikal Deen Mahdi be placed on supervised probation for a indeterminate period of time, pursuant to Section 16.1-278.8 (7) of the 1950 Code of Virginia, as amended.

Respectfully submitted,



F. Woodrow Harris
 Probation Officer



Avon L. Miles
 Supervisor

by KLM

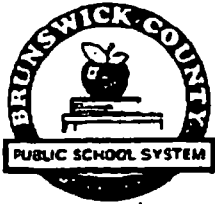
VIII. DISPOSITION:

Enter this 25th Day of November 1997

 Charles A. Perkinson, Jr.
 JUDGE

IX. SOURCES:

Mikal Mahdi (Subject)
 Sherif Mahdi (father)
 Sixth District Court Service Unit/records
 Brunswick Public School/records
 Mrs. Wynn/Principal/Totaro Elementary School
 Crater Detention Center/staff
 Chesterfield Detention Center/staff

**BRUNSWICK COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

219 North Main Street • Post Office Box 309
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868-0309
Telephone (804) 848-2157 • Fax (804) 848-6205

Dale W. Baird
Division Superintendent

Noah V. Rogers
Assistant Superintendent

Bobby R. Browder
Director of Pupil Personnel

Department of Pupil Personnel**Confidential Psychological Evaluation****Identifying Data**

Name: Mikal Mahdi
Date Evaluated: 3/28/94
Date of Birth: Redacted
C.A.: Redacted

School: Totaro Elementary
Grade: 4
SS#: Redacted

Reason for Referral

Behavioral insufficiencies and certain academic shortcomings.

Tests Utilized

Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children-III (WISC-III)
Bender Visual-Motor Gestalt Test (BVMGT)
Thematic Apperception Test (TAT)
Projective Drawings

Background Data

Records indicate Mikal transferred to Brunswick County Public Schools in September of 93' from Baltimore City Public Schools. A number of school division transfers are described in the record. Please refer to accompanying reports for greater breadth and specificity regarding relevant background information.

Observation of Behavior

Mikal presented initial reluctance and uncooperativeness with respect to attempting testing, but was persuaded by Mr. Mahdi to cooperate. He proved to be most cooperative throughout testing, and he seemed interested in the challenges presented by the test items. Testing was discontinued at Mikal's request about one hour

into the session. Apparently, he was fatigued by the demands of the session. It was resumed the next day as a matter of course and without incident. Mikal demonstrated excellent eye-hand coordination, manual deftness, and immediate recall skills, observationally. Current test results are felt to provide reliable indicators for his current level of functioning.

Test Results/Findings

Test findings indicate Mikal is a very bright child who presents certain adjustment difficulties. These latter difficulties, engendered by family separation, various re-locations, etc., have in turn reduced his feelings of self-efficacy. All contribute to impaired school adjustment and impaired learning in the language arts domain, particularly in spelling.

On the WISC-III, Mikal earns the following IQ estimates:

Verbal Scale	114
Performance Scale	119
Full Scale	118
Verbal Comprehension	110
Perceptual Organization .	120

Clearly, this is a bright child whose abilities within the non-verbal domain are particularly well-developed. All earned scaled scores fall within or above the Average range. Significant strengths are readily evident with respect to his performances on the following, notable sub-tests: Block Design - 19, Digit Span - 15, Similarities - 14. The difficulties he has experienced in reading skills and in spelling are not evidently related to cognitive impairments as assessed by the WISC-III. Rather, his performance on this measure would predict at least age appropriate educational achievement.

An approximate 10 year visual-motor integration age equivalent is earned on the BVMGT. His performance on this measure would not help to explain his aforementioned academic shortcomings. All designs reflect good likeness to the presented models. The errors which he does make may be attributed to emotionally relevant variables. His teacher indicates that Mikal has excellent artistic abilities, further substantiating adequacy of fine-motor skills.

The projective measures consistently point to depressive tendencies, lack of self-esteem and feelings of hopelessness. While Mikal has realized considerable behavioral and attitudinal improvement as of late, he still is experiencing personal adjustment problems which require address. Projectives point to psychological blocking and expansive behavior under stress, which may help to account for his episodic acting-out behavior and difficulties and/or unwillingness to deal with difficult (for him) school tasks.

Summary/Recommendations

Mikal has realized improvement with respect to his overall school adjustment; however, he presents persistent personal adjustment difficulties which suggest the need for special education and mental health intervention. Given his good intelligence, other positive personality traits and the strong concern by his father, he presents a good prognosis for school success.



A. J. Veca, School Psychologist

Face Sheet

WISC-III Results

Verbal Scale Index	<u>114</u>
Performance Scale Index ...	<u>119</u>
Full Scale	<u>118</u>
VCI	<u>110</u>
POI	<u>120</u>
FDI	

Verbal Scale

I	<u>12</u>
S	<u>14</u>
A	
V	<u>9</u>
C	<u>12</u>
DS	<u>15</u>

Performance Scale

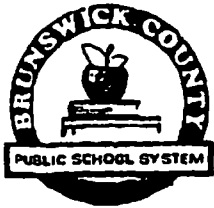
PC	<u>12</u>
Cd	<u>10</u>
PA	<u>11</u>
BD	<u>19</u>
OA	<u>11</u>

Other Cognitive Measures

Bender Visual-Motor Gestalt 9-0 to 9-11 age
equivalent

Developmental Test of Visual-Motor Integration

Other measures



BRUNSWICK COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS

219 North Main Street • Post Office Box 309
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868-0309
Telephone (804) 848-2157 • Fax (804) 848-6205

Dale W. Baird
Division Superintendent

Noah V. Rogers
Assistant Superintendent

Bobby R. Browde
Director of Pupil Personnel

Office of Pupil Personnel

Sociocultural Report

Mikal Dean Mahdi

DOB: Redacted

Age: 11

Sex: Male

Race: Negro

Soc. Sec. No: Redacted

Parents: Shareef Mahdi

Address: Redacted

Redacted

Phone:

Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

Mikal is a young black male currently in the Fourth Grade at Totaro Elementary School. He was referred by the child study team due to academic difficulty and behavior problems. The purpose of this report is his initial evaluation to determine if he is in need Special Education Services.

Mikal is the youngest child of Shareef Mahdi and his wife, Vera Artin Mahdi. The parents are separated. Mr. Mahdi, age 40, is a high school graduate. He completed two years of college. The father works as a substitute teacher in the school system. The mother, Vera Artin Mahdi, age 31, has two years of college. She is employed as a clerk. She resides in Richmond.

Interview Setting

The interview with the father was conducted at the school in the library. He willingly gave the information for the report. The home is described as a split level modern three bedroom brick home with all facilities on highway 46. It is equipped with a stereo, television and other educational materials for the family's use. There are four people in the household.

Mikal was referred because of his behavior problems. He exhibits inappropriate and disruptive behavior.

The father believes that the problems are due in large part because he is behind in reading. He becomes frustrated when he tries to read. He is also becoming depressed because of the repeated difficulty that he is having with reading.

Family

Mikal is the youngest child of this couple. Mr Mahdi has another son, Saleem Mahdi, age 12, in the Seventh Grade.

Saleem does not seem to have any problems. The relationship with the other child is described as excellent. The relationship with the children and the parent is described as excellent. The relationship with the father is described as excellent.

Family History

There is a family support system for the family. There are grandparents and other relatives. The family is not currently involved in church. There are neighbors and friends nearby.

There are no significant health problems in the family.

The father reports that the only problem just now is his chronic unemployment. He is having difficulty with obtaining lasting employment. Mr Mahdi is a single parent rearing two children on his own.

Prenatal History

There were no problems during the pregnancy. The only medication taken was vitamins with iron prescribed by the doctor. The mother did not use drugs, alcohol or tobacco. He was born from a full term pregnancy with regular delivery.

Developmental History

Most of the developmental stages were met at age appropriate times. The father was not sure of the exact ages that these events occurred but felt that they were at about the average time. There were no early coordination problems.

Medical History of the Child

Mikal has an extensive history of ear infections. They started when he was about two years old and lasted about four years. He was on antibiotics for these infections. He also ran high fevers while he had the ear infections. He does have some speech difficulty. He is not currently on medication.

Educational History

This child has moved several times and been in several schools. He started to school in Richmond at Sister Clare Mahamil School in Kindergarten. He attended Totaro for the First Grade. He was in Richmond Public School for the Second Grade. He was in Baltimore Public Schools for two years in the Third Grade. He transferred to Totaro in September 1993.

The father says that his own school experience was not all that good. He would prefer to home school his son but understands that that is not possible. He is willing to work with the public schools for his son's benefit.

Child's Study Habits

Mikal does not receive any type of special assistance.

Child's Personal Interpersonal Relationship

The father reports that he has an excellent relationship with his son. They get along real well and Mikal is good to help his father with whatever he is doing.

He has an excellent relationship with his brother. They get along well.

He does not always get along with his peers. He doesn't do well with the other children.

He is described as having an outgoing personality when he was younger. He has lost some of this lately with the problems that he has encountered especially with reading. He has low self esteem at present. There have been a lot of problems in adjustment.

The father reports that he seldom has to discipline his son. He is an easy child to manage. He is very good to help out at home. He responds in a very positive manner when he is disciplined.

Involvement with Outside Agencies

The father is taking his son to Mental Health for counseling. He has been for three sessions.

Interpretation of the Social Behavior Checklist

The check list indicates several problems. He has a negative attitude about being corrected. He prefers his family to the company of others. He does not always get along with other children. His behavior with adults is inappropriate at times. His difficulty with school is beginning to improve. He helps out at home with meal preparation. He has no fear and does not always recognize dangerous things that may hurt him. He knows his way around the neighborhood but is kept close to home. He likes to play Nintendo. He does not deal with failure well. He has a negative feeling about failing. He has had to accept many changes. He feels good about himself at times. He has a problem with instructions that are given orally. He has changed a lot in the last two years. He does not retain information as well as he did in the past. He has been suffering from depression and becoming forgetful due to that problem. He is also behind in some of his reading. He does not always finish what he is asked to do or the ones that he begins himself. He does not make good use of his leisure time. He does not stick to the job. He does not readily accept change. He rarely feels good about himself. His communication skills are weak. He rarely understands and remembers instructions that are given orally. He is unable to follow detailed directions that are given orally. He is only sometimes a good listener.

Mikal's out-of-school activities includes going fishing, hiking, and doing his chores.

The father wants him to grow up to be a decent human being. Mikal says that he wants to have money.

The father would like to see him change by being happy. He would like to see his son become more confident.

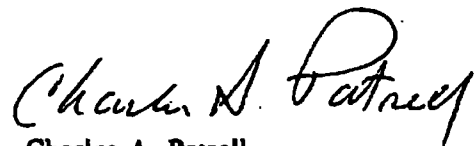
He is pleased that he is a sweet child. He is cooperative at home and is good to help out.

Conclusions and Recommendations

Mikal is a young lad that is having difficulty adjusting to the school situation. He has had some problems with behavior. Mikal has been in several schools. The Child Study Team referred him to ascertain what the problem is in his school related activities. The father appears to be supportive of his son and wants to see him succeed in school. The main problem that he is having appears to be adjustment and behavior. He appears to exhibit a number of inappropriate behaviors. Most of the problems seem to be getting along with people. He also appears to have some problems with reading. The frustration with the reading may be contributing to his lack of self esteem and confidence. The father appears to want help for his son and is seeking help to overcome the problem.

I recommend that Mikal be placed in a program that he will give him the opportunity to catch up with his school work. I further recommend that he continue with the counseling that has been started and that he be monitored and his parent be made aware of any progress that he makes.

March 25, 1994



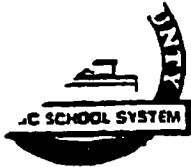
Charles A. Patsell
Coordinator of Student Services

BRUNSWICK COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS

219 North Main Street • Post Office Box 309

Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868-0309

Telephone (804) 848-2157 • Fax (804) 848-6205



Dale W. Baird
Division Superintendent

Noah V. Rogers
Assistant Superintendent

Bobby R. Browder
Director of Pupil Personnel

EDUCATIONAL EVALUATION

MIKAL MAHDI

Mr. Shareef Mahdi

Redacted

Lawrenceville, VA 23868

DOB: Redacted

BACKGROUND AND RECORDS REVIEW

Mikal is an eleven year old boy in the fourth grade at Totaro Elementary School. He was referred by Mrs. Beverly White, guidance counselor. Specific concerns expressed on the referral included behavioral difficulties; such as leaving his seat inappropriately, physically and verbally aggressive towards others at times, talks out of turn, preoccupied, anxious, easily frustrated or angered, lacks respect for authority, and daydreams. Mikal transferred to Brunswick County Schools from Maryland in September of 1993. He was retained once while in Maryland. He was also previously enrolled in school in Richmond, Virginia. His report card indicated that his classroom performance in Reading, English, and Spelling was failing, while his other subject areas were above average. Mikal was evaluated during two sessions on March 31, and April 5, 1994.

OBSERVATIONS

Mikal initially presented as non-compliant. Upon being told by his teacher that he was to accompany the examiner to the testing room, he refused to do so. The examiner sat next to him in the classroom for appropriately twenty minutes, observing and briefly interacting with him. On the next day, Mikal readily accompanied the examiner to the testing room. However, once in the testing room, he stated that he did not want to be tested. The examiner spent some time explaining the referral and evaluation process to Mikal. Mikal was also told of the importance of his cooperation and the type of recommendations that could be made as a result of the evaluation process. After considerable discussion, Mikal agreed to actively participate in the testing. He proved to be most cooperative. He was very motivated and responded well to praise. It is the impression of the examiner that the evaluation results are a reasonable indication of Mikal's current level of educational functioning.

TEST ADMINISTERED

Peabody Individual Achievement Test

The results of the Kaufman Test of Educational Achievement were as follows: A Reading Composite yielded a raw score of 58, a standard score of 98, a percentile rank of 45, and a grade equivalent of 4.6. His Mathematics Composite yielded a raw score of 65, a standard score of 109, a percentile rank of 73, and a grade equivalent of 5.8. Mikal's Battery Composite yielded a raw score of 135, a standard score of 97, a percentile rank of 42, and a grade equivalent of 4.6.

PIAT

Subtest	Raw Score	Grade Equiv.	Standard Score	% Rank
General Information	71	6.8	116	86
Reading Recognition	51	3.1	81	10
Reading Comprehension	56	3.7	91	27
Total Reading	107	3.3	84	14
Mathematics	58	5.6	107	68
Spelling	55	3.3	82	13
Written Language	75		83	14
Total Test	291	4.4	94	34

Mikal's current overall level of functioning is at a mid fourth grade level. This level of functioning places him in the average range. However, he demonstrated some variability in his performance. In the area of Reading Recognition, Mikal's performance was on a third grade level. His Reading Comprehension skills were slightly better developed than his Reading Recognition skills. He used contextual and pictorial clues to assist him in his comprehension. Mikal's greatest areas of weakness were in Spelling and Written Expression. His performance in these areas was also on a third grade level. Mikal had great difficulty with Spelling. Mikal frequently substituted one letter for another one, such as m/n and m/w. He often transposed letters within words. Mikal also demonstrated difficulty with consonant clusters and digraphs.

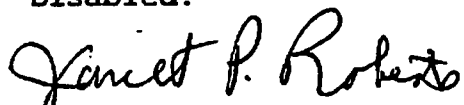
A sample of Mikal's written expression revealed similar spelling errors as well as difficulties with capitalization, run on sentences, and punctuation.

Mikal's area of strength is Mathematics and General Information. His skills in these areas fall in the above average range. His

Mathematics Application skills were better developed than his computation skills. Mikal was able to solve many of the application problems without the assistance of pencil and paper. He demonstrated knowledge of basic addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division. He also computed problems that required addition with regrouping and multiplication of three and four digit numbers by a one digit number.

SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Mikal's current level of educational functioning falls in the average range. Overall, he is functioning on a mid fourth grade level. He does exhibit some strengths and weaknesses in his educational profile. His areas of strength are in Mathematics and General Information. His areas of weaknesses are in Reading Recognition, Written Expression, and Spelling. If additional reports warrant, it is recommended that the Eligibility Committee consider possible placement in the program for the Learning Disabled.



Janet P. Roberts
Educational Diagnostician
April 5, 1994

SIXTH DISTRICT COURT SERVICE UNIT
JUVENILE OFFENSE REPORT

SUBJECT:

FULL NAME: Mikal Maud: DOB: Redacted SS#: N/A

RACE: B SEX: M PHONE #: N/A

RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS: Redacted BROADWAY VA. 23920

FATHER: SHARFE MAUD: PHONE #: N/A

RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS: SAME

MOTHER: N/A PHONE #: N/A

RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS: N/A

GUARDIAN/OTHER: N/A PHONE #: N/A

RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS: N/A

COMPLAINT:

NATURE OF OFFENSE: SEE PAGE (2)
Robbery with a Dangerous Weapon
Carrying a Dangerous Weapon

DATE OF OFFENSE: July 10, 1997 + Sept 8, 1997 TIME: 10:00 (AM) PM

VICTIM: David L. Dulaney PHONE #: _____

VICTIM'S ADDRESS: Redacted BROADWAY VA. 23920

CODEFENDANTS: _____

PROBABLE CAUSE/ADDITIONAL INFO: HAD Detention order on file Det.

Subject was questioned him about the break in and
Received a wa. Now and Signal STATEMENT

I CERTIFY THAT THIS INFORMATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF.

SIGNATURE: Elmura Moya J. DATE: 09-23-97

COMPLAINANT'S NAME: _____ PHONE #: _____

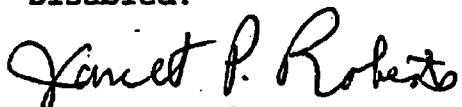
DEPARTMENT: Brunswick County Sheriff's OFFICE JURISDICTION: 012

IF WITNESSES, PLEASE SUBMIT COMPLETED SUBPOENA REQUEST FORM TO CLERK OF COURT.

Mathematics Application skills were better developed than his computation skills. Mikal was able to solve many of the application problems without the assistance of pencil and paper. He demonstrated knowledge of basic addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division. He also computed problems that required addition with regrouping and multiplication of three and four digit numbers by a one digit number.

SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Mikal's current level of educational functioning falls in the average range. Overall, he is functioning on a mid fourth grade level. He does exhibit some strengths and weaknesses in his educational profile. His areas of strength are in Mathematics and General Information. His areas of weaknesses are in Reading Recognition, Written Expression, and Spelling. If additional reports warrant, it is recommended that the Eligibility Committee consider possible placement in the program for the Learning Disabled.



Janet P. Roberts
Educational Diagnostician
April 5, 1994

SIXTH DISTRICT COURT SERVICE UNIT
JUVENILE OFFENSE REPORT

SUBJECT:

FULL NAME: Mikal Maud: DOB: Redacted SSN: N/A

RACE: B SEX: M PHONE #: N/A
Redacted

RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS: BRODNAX VA. 23920

FATHER: SHAREEF MAUD: PHONE #: N/A

RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS: SAME

MOTHER: N/A PHONE #: N/A

RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS: N/A

GUARDIAN/OTHER: N/A PHONE #: N/A

RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS: N/A

COMPLAINT:

NATURE OF OFFENSE: SEE PAGE (2)
Robbery with a Knife
Robbery with a Knife

DATE OF OFFENSE: July 10, 1997 + Sept 8, 1997 TIME: 10:00 (AM) PM

VICTIM: DAVID L. DULANEY PHONE #: Redacted

VICTIM'S ADDRESS: BRODNAX VA. 23920

CODEFENDANTS: _____

PROBABLE CAUSE/ADDITIONAL INFO: HAD Detention order on file Det.

Subject was questioned him about the Robbery and
Received a written and signed STATEMENT

I CERTIFY THAT THIS INFORMATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE,
INFORMATION AND BELIEF.

SIGNATURE: Elmora Morgan J. DATE: 09-23-97

COMPLAINANT'S NAME: _____ PHONE #: _____

DEPARTMENT: Brunswick County Sheriff's OFFICE JURISDICTION: 012

IF WITNESSES, PLEASE SUBMIT COMPLETED SUBPOENA REQUEST FORM TO CLERK OF COURT.

from : BRUNSWICK SHERIFF'S OFFICE

PHONE No. : 804 848 6014

Oct. 06 1997 11:21AM F

JULY 10, 1997

- 1) Break And Enter Section 18.2-91
- 1) Steal A FIREARM 18.2-102.1
.357 Revolver

Sept 8, 1997

- 1) Break And Enter Section 18.2-91
- 2) Steal A FIREARM 18.2-102.1
.357 Revolver

**DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER**

DISCHARGE SUMMARY

YOUTH'S NAME: Mikal Mahdi		RELEASE DATE: 5/4/00
DOB: Redacted	FILE# Redacted	DATE OF COMMITMENT: 9/29/97
LENGTH OF RESIDENCE AT CJCC AT TIME OF DISCHARGE: 10 months 5 days		
COMMITTING COURT: Brunswick County Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court		
COUNSELOR/CASE COORDINATOR (CJCC): Barbara Amos, BS, CIRC		
FORWARDING ADDRESS: Mikal D. Mahdi Redacted Lawrenceville, VA 23868		

A. OVERALL PROGRESS DURING PLACEMENT:

Mikal was committed to the Department of Juvenile Justice on August 11, 1998. He was transferred to Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center on November 23, 1998, and later transferred to Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center on June 29, 1999.

Mikal's overall progress was plagued by his maladaptive behavior. During his stay at Culpeper JCC, Mikal received a total of twelve moderate and twelve major institutional offenses. Although Mikal made it to General Population, he spent most of his time in the School of Cadet due to the display of consistent inappropriate and non-compliant behavior. It appeared that Mikal had a feeling of entitlement; if things did not immediately go his way, he felt he had the right to become aggressive and/or assaultive and often times he did. Although Mikal successfully completed his mandatory Anger Control treatment objective, he seldom "practiced" what he learned. He consistently displayed a lack of respect for authority figures, rules, and limits, thereby failing to comply with program guidelines. In addition, Mikal received psychological services while at Culpeper. At one time, he displayed suicidal and homicidal ideations and was therefore placed on Suicide Alert. During therapy sessions, Mikal reportedly focussed on the Destructive Behavior Style and Common Thinking Errors in order to correct his irrational thoughts, develop his self-control, and increase his participation in constructive activities. Mikal's behavior eventually improved; he received his last institutional offense on March 4, 2000. Further, Mikal was encouraged to pursue his education upon release, as he did not obtain

**SIXTH DISTRICT JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT
RULES OF PAROLE**

NAME: Mikal Deen MahdiDATE: May 4, 2000

On August 25, 1998, you were committed to the Department of Juvenile Justice for an indeterminate period of time. On May 4, 2000, this Court Service Unit accepted the authority to provide Parole Supervision for you from the Carl Pepper Juvenile Correctional Center. You will remain on Parole Supervision until such time as you are released by the Director of Court Services, based upon a recommendation from your Parole Officer. While you are on Parole Supervision, you are to obey each of the following rules. Should you violate any law or any of the following rules, you could be brought before the Court at which time the Judge will consider whether or not to return you to Direct State Care or other alternative to community supervision. Read each of the following rules carefully and make sure you understand each of them:

RULES

1. You are to report to your Probation Officer any time you are told to do so, and follow any instructions given to you by your Probation Officer.
2. You are to let your Probation Officer know in advance of any changes you are planning to make in your school, your job or the place you live. If working, you are expected to be on the job every working day unless excused by proper authority (Court, medical).
3. Your probation curfew is: 7 p.m. Sunday through Thursday, and 7 p.m. Friday and Saturday. Any changes to these probation curfews must be by permission of your Probation Officer. Your parent(s)/legal guardian(s) may set earlier curfews of their own, if necessary. You must remain at home from the time stated above until _____ a.m. the following morning.
4. You are not to be with any of the following persons, or go to any of the following places:
 - a. Any known law violators or anyone on probation or parole. b. _____
 - c. _____ d. _____
5. You are to obey all laws (federal, state and local)
6. You are not to consume alcoholic beverages or use illegal drugs
7. You are to submit to a urinalysis upon request
8. You are to attend school/work on a daily basis with no unexcused absences or suspensions.
9. You are to obey the following special conditions:
 - a. You are to submit a copy of your report card at the end of each grading period.
 - b. You are to be placed on RMS at discretion of Probation Officer.
 - c. _____

I have read and had read to me the above rules of probation. I understand each of them and agree to obey them to the fullest. I understand that if I should break any rules that I may be returned to Court for further Court action. Finally, I understand that should I have a grievance concerning my probation supervision, I should immediately contact my Probation Officer.

Mikal Deen Mahdi
Juvenile

I (We), the undersigned parent(s)/legal guardian(s), with my (our) signature below promise to assist my (our) child in keeping these Rules of Parole at all times. I (We) further promise to notify my (our) child's Parole Officer of any suspected violations of these rules.

Shereef Mahdi
PARENT/LEGAL GUARDIAN

Shereef Mahdi
PARENT/LEGAL GUARDIAN

Ms. Clara J. Faison / *Ms. Clara J. Faison*
OFFICER

JUDGE

DATE: 5-4-2000

MIKAL MAHDI

a diploma or GED certificate prior to his release.

B. SUMMARY OF FAMILY CONTACTS DURING PLACEMENT:

Mikal maintained contact with his family through written correspondence, telephone calls, and visitation.

C. NEW OR CURRENTLY PRESCRIBED MEDICATIONS (INCLUDING WHEN AND WHY IT WAS PRESCRIBED, THE DOSAGE, AND WHETHER IT IS TO BE CONTINUED): None

D. PLACEMENT PLAN (INCLUDING NAME AND ADDRESS OF PARENT/GUARDIAN/AGENCY RECEIVING YOUTH: Mikal will reside with his grandmother, Nancy Burwell, upon release; her address is as follows:

Redacted

Lawrenceville, VA 23868

E. DOCUMENTATION OF DISCUSSION OF PLAN WITH YOUTH, PARENT/GUARDIAN AND COURT/SUPERVISING AGENCY:

This counselor spoke with Mikal's parole officer, Clara Faison, on several occasions regarding acceptance of parole supervision beginning May 4, 2000. This counselor also reviewed and discussed the rules of parole supervision with Mikal on 5/3/00, and with Mr. Shareef Mahdi on 5/4/00. They signed and received a copy of Mikal's parole rules acknowledging that they fully understood and will comply with the terms of the agreement. The signed parole rules were faxed to Clara Faison at (804) 348-9319, along with the Parole Supervision Authority, on 5/4/00.

F. REASON FOR DISCHARGE: Mikal was approved for release by the Institutional Review Committee (IRC) as he met his length of stay requirements, completed his mandatory treatment objective, and remained offense-free for two months prior to his release.

**c: MASTER FILE
TRANSFER FILE**

**Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Juvenile Justice
Institutional Review Committee Referral**

Ward's Name: <u>Mikal Mahdi</u>	DOB: <u>Redacted</u>	SF#: <u>Redacted</u>
Living Unit: <u>SHU</u>	Referral Source: <u>Barbara Amos, CIRC</u> (Name/Title)	Date of Referral: <u>3/16/00</u>
Date Arrived at RDC: <u>10/22/98</u>	Date Arrived at JCC: <u>7/29/99</u>	
Early LOS: <u>5/11/99</u>	Late LOS: <u>11/11/99</u>	Anticipated Release Date: _____
Committing Offense: <u>Contempt of Court and Obstruction of Justice</u>		☐ Serious Offender
Number of Commitments: <u>Two</u>		☐ Major Offender

Referral For:

☐ Release	☐ Case Consultation	☒ Transfer (living unit/facility)
☐ Annual Case Review	☐ Modify Service Plan	☐ Referral to Special Placement
☐ Appeal of Treatment	☐ Major Offender Release Review	
☐ Team Decision		

Recommendation of the Treatment Team: It is recommended that Mahdi be demoted and placed in the School of Cadet.

CASE SUMMARY

Description of Committing Offense: Mahdi threatened a judge, and shouted at deputies who were trying to serve a warrant on his father, that he "had a gun and always wanted to kill a cop."

Status of Recommended & Mandatory Treatment Needs: Mahdi completed his Anger Control treatment objective.

Institutional Offense History (previous six months): Mahdi has received twelve (12) majors and eleven (11) moderates within the past six months.

Other Pertinent Information Related to Referral: Mahdi was promoted to Cadet 1st Class and placed in population on 2/24/00. On 3/5/00, Mahdi received a major charge, Assault on Staff or Cadet. His behavior seems to be deteriorating instead of improving. It is therefore recommended that Mahdi be demoted and placed back in the School of Cadet.

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the reason for and the contents of this referral. I _____ do _____ do not want to be at the IRC meeting when this Referral is considered.

[Signature]

Signature of Ward

Disposition IRC recommends Cadet Mahdi be demoted to SOC-remedial.

Date: 3/16/00

Signatures of Committee Members:

[Signature] (Chair/Supintendent)
[Signature] (BSU Representative)
[Signature] (DCE Representative)

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the IRC's Disposition of this referral. I _____ do _____ do not want to appeal this disposition to the Central Review Committee.

[Signature]

Signature of Ward

cc: Master, Transfer, CIRS

Department of Juvenile Services
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center

Running Case Record

COPY TO MASTER

TR Telephone call received
TM Telephone call made
WR Weekly review
PR Progress Review
GC Group Counseling
IRC

TT Treatment Team Meeting
SP Service Plan Development
CSUV Court Visit
IC Individual Counseling
CN Consulation with
CRC

Name Mikal MaideDOB RedactedLiving Unit PC (500)Assigned Counselor Anna

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
4/6/00	TM	This CRC called Sherree Maide at <u>Redacted</u> and left a message to please call back. Need to inform him of Mikal's release date.	PS
4/6/00	IC	Brief contact with Mikal. I gave him a copy of the fax he requested.	PS
		4-8-00	
4/10/00	TM	This counselor called P.O. Clara Gaison <u>Redacted</u> and left a message with her secretary. informed her Mikal eligible for release on 5/4/00 and to please have Mrs. Gaison call back.	PS
4/17/00	O	Mailed letter to P.O. Clara Gaison announcing Mikal eligible for release on 5/4/00; requested she forward parole rules & her letter of parole acceptance.	PS
4/17/00	TM	Called P.O. Clara Gaison & left a	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting	Name <u>Mikal Mahdi</u>
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development	DOB <u>Redacted</u>
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit	Living Unit <u>PC</u>
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling	Assigned Counselor <u>A. Miller</u>
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with	
IRC	CRC	

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
4/25/00	TT	Mikal attended treatment team as he is eligible for a promotion to Cadet 1st Class. He is also scheduled for release on 5/4/00. His case will be forwarded to IRC regarding both issues. —	PB
4/25/00	TR / T.11	Received a call from P.C. Clara Faison after this counselor called. * left another message. Mrs. Faison advised this counselor that she is in the process of working on Mikal's parole rules & securing placement. She advised that Mikal will return home to live with his grandmother as she has received no responses from his father. —	PB
3/7/00	IRC	Mikal did not attend IRC } IRC reviewed his case however & decided he will remain in PC until his scheduled release date of 5/4/00 (PB)	

Department of Juvenile Justice
JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER

TREATMENT TEAM MINUTES

WARD: Mikal Mahdi DOB: Redacted DATE: 4/25/00
LIVING UNIT: PC COUNSELOR: B. Ames
SF#: Redacted

PURPOSE OF MEETING:
(check all that apply)

☒ Monthly Progress Review
☐ Annual Case Review
☐ Case Consultation
☐ Develop Service Plan
☒ Program Promotion
☐ Program Demotion
☐ Develop Contract
☐ Transfer
☐ Release

SUMMARY OF DISCUSSION: Mikal's behavior has improved, overall. He is eligible for a promotion to Cadet 1st Class as he has remained offense-free since 3/4/00. Mikal has successfully completed his TX objectives. He is scheduled for release on 5/4/00.

DECISIONS/RATIONALE:

DCE: No comments
PDI: 100% - no lost demerits.

Signatures of Treatment Team:

Counselor: Barbara Ames
DCE: Diane Hemperling
JCO/PDI: Bam
Other: _____

I participated in the Treatment Team and do not ☒ wish to appeal any decisions/recommendations made by the Treatment Team.

Ward: Mikal Mahdi

Promotion Checklist For Cadet To Cadet-First Class

Cadet Name: MAHDI Cadet #: Redacted
 Unit: SHU Squad: 001-PC Date: as of 4/24/00

Criteria	Yes	No
225 Merit Points or 75% - 71% - 1,854	☒	☐
Completion of 75 Program Units of Instruction - 96	☒	☐
No Major Offenses for 30 Days	☒	☐
No more than 2 Moderate Offenses for 30 days	☒	☐
Completion of Orientation	☐	☐
Uniform Compliance	☒	☐
Drill Compliance	☒	☐
Ceremonies Compliance	☒	☐
APFT Basic Training <i>Army Phys. Fitness Training</i>	☒	☐
Educational Schedule	☐	☐
Treatment Schedule	☐	☐
Written Contact-Parent/Guardian	☐	☐
Written Contact-Court	☐	☐
Personal Appearance/Grooming Compliance	☐	☐
Knows Cadet Creed	☐	☐
Understands Rules and Codes of Conduct	☐	☐

Certified by: K. D. Bunt
 Program and Discipline Instructor
Barbara Rinos
 Treatment Team Chair

Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Juvenile Justice
Institutional Review Committee Referral

COPY TO Redacted
STER

Ward's Name: Mikal Mahdi DOB: Redacted SR#: Redacted

Living Unit: PC Referral Source: Barbara Amos, CIRC Date of Referral: 4/27/00
(Name/Title)

Date Arrived at RDC: 10/22/98 Date Arrived at JCC: 7/29/99

Early LOS: 5/11/99 Late LOS: 11/11/99 Anticipated Release Date: 5/4/00

Committing Offense: Contempt of Court and Obstruction of Justice ☐ Serious Offender

Number of Commitments: Two ☐ Major Offender

Referral For:

☒ Release ☐ Case Consultation ☒ Transfer (living unit/facility)
☐ Annual Case Review ☐ Modify Service Plan ☐ Referral to Special Placement
☐ Appeal of Treatment ☐ Major Offender Release Review
☐ Team Decision

Recommendation of the Treatment Team: It is recommended that Mahdi be placed in General Population; it is also recommended that Mahdi be considered for release.

CASE SUMMARY

Description of Committing Offense: Mahdi threatened a judge and shouted at deputies who were trying to serve a warrant on his father, that he "had a gun and always wanted to kill a cop."

Status of Recommended & Mandatory Treatment Needs: Mahdi completed his Anger Control treatment objective.

Institutional Offense History (previous six months): Mahdi has received six (6) majors and nine (9) moderates within the past six months.

Other Pertinent Information Related to Referral: Mahdi was placed in the SOC on 3/16/00 due to a major charge; he has remained offense-free since 3/4/00 and is therefore eligible for Cadet 1st Class. He meets all other criteria as well. In addition, Mahdi was recommitted to the DJJ in February for 9-15 months, beginning with his previous LOS. He is therefore eligible for release on 5/4/00.

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the reason for and the contents of this referral. I do ☒ do not want to be at the IRC meeting when this Referral is considered.

Mikal Mahdi Signature of Ward

Disposition Cadet Mahdi will remain in Protective Custody until his scheduled release date of 5/4/00. Date: 4/27/00

Signatures of Committee Members: Cavalier (Chair/Supintendent)
Ben St... (BSU Representative)
James... (DCE Representative)

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the IRC's Disposition of this referral. I do ☒ do not want to appeal this disposition to the Central Review Committee.

Mikal Mahdi Signature of Ward

cc: Master, Transfer, CIRS

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER

COURT SERVICE UNIT PROGRESS REPORT

Mr. John H. Weigel III, Supervisor 6 th Judicial District Court Service Unit 420 South Main Street Emporia, VA 23847 Attn: Ms. Clara Faison	STUDENT: Mikal Mahdi DOB: Redacted SF#: Redacted COTTAGE: 4-B
PRIMARY COUNSELOR/PREPARED BY: Barbara A. Amos, B.S.	DATE: December 29, 1999 - February 29, 2000
(CHECK) ____ Monthly Report ☒ Sixty-Day Report _ Final Report	
COMMITTING OFFENSE(S): Contempt of Court and Obstruction of Justice	

* MEDICAL/DCE SCHOOL REPORTS

MEDICAL TREATMENT RECEIVED/INFORMATION: Mikal continues to receive routine medical treatment at CJCC.

WARD'S PROGRESS IN DCE (Include Any Reports): Mikal is currently enrolled in academic/vocational courses through the Department of Correctional Education (DCE). He is progressing well.

* BEHAVIORAL PROBLEMS IN THE FACILITY AND/OR COMMUNITY

SIGNIFICANT INCIDENTS (Positive/Negative, To include Discipline Problems In the JCC): Mikal's behavior has improved tremendously. He attended Treatment Team on 2/23/00, and was promoted to Cadet 1st Class and approved for placement in General Population. He has remained offense free since 2/1/00. Mikal received the following institutional offenses during this reporting period: 1/21/00- Threat to Institutional Security, 1/26/00 - Failure to Comply, 1/31/00 - Throwing Objects, and 2/1/00 - Vandalism less than \$100. Although this appears to be negative behavior, it is actually an improvement for Mikal as he use to receive charges every day.

STUDENT'S SOCIAL, EMOTIONAL, AND PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT/PROGRESS (Including Specialized Services): Mikal appears to get along well with his peers. He continues to work with a staff psychologist in order to correct his irrational thoughts, further develop his self-control, and increase his participation in constructive activities. Mikal appears to be emotionally stable; he denies suicidal and homicidal ideations at this time. Further, since being placed in General Population, Mikal's activities are no longer limited. He actively participates in scheduled recreational activities as well as physical training.

FAMILY VISITS AND FAMILY INVOLVEMENT IN WARD'S TREATMENT (To Include Visitation): Mikal maintains contact with his family through written correspondence, telephone calls, and visitation. His father continues to visit him often.

*STATUS OF DISCHARGE PLANNING

TARGET RELEASE DATE AND PROGRESS MADE TOWARDS DISCHARGE (Include Any Change and Reason For): Mikal attended court on 2/24/00 and was recommitted to the DJJ. His new LOS is unknown at this time; RDC is currently in the process of recalculating it.

PAROLE PLANS AND JCC PAROLE RECOMMENDATIONS (Include Any Proposed or Changes Made in Placement, Employment, Education, and Continued Treatment Services) : No parole plans have been received at this time.

SERVICE PLAN PROGRESS STATUS REPORT

Note: Please list all primary service needs (mandatory and recommended) and provide a brief description of the student's progress toward meeting the service needs.

SERVICE NEED	PROGRESS/STATUS/CONTINUING NEEDS
1. Anger Control (M)	1. Mikal completed this objective on 12/30/99.
2.	2.
3.	3.
4.	4.
5.	5.
6.	6.
7.	7.
SIGNATURE/COUNSELOR: <i>Barbara Amos</i>	SIGNATURE/COUNSELOR SUPERVISOR: <i>Susan White</i>

c: Original to CSU/DSS; Transfer File; Master File

Revised 8/12/97

Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Juvenile Justice
Institutional Review Committee Referral

Redacted

Redacted

Ward's Name: Mikal Mahdi DOB: SF#: Living Unit: 4-A Referral Source: Barbara Amos, CIRC Date of Referral: 2/4/00

(Name/Title)

Date Arrived at RDC: 10/22/98 Date Arrived at JCC: 7/29/99Early LOS: 5/11/99 Late LOS: 11/11/99 Anticipated Release Date: Committing Offense: Contempt of Court and Obstruction of Justice☐

Serious Offender

Number of Commitments: Two☐

Major Offender

Referral For:

☐ Release
☐ Annual Case Review
☐ Appeal of Treatment
☐ Team Decision

☒ XX Case Consultation
☐ Modification Plan
☐ Major Offense Release Review

☐ Transfer (living unit/facility)
☐ Referral to Special Placement

Recommendation of the Treatment Team: It is recommended that Mahdi be evaluated for placement.**CASE SUMMARY**Description of Committing Offense: Mahdi threatened a judge, and shouted at deputies who were trying to serve a warrant on his father, that he "had a gun and always wanted to kill a cop."Status of Recommended & Mandatory Treatment Needs: Mahdi completed his Anger Control treatment objective.Institutional Offense History (previous six months): Mahdi received eleven (11) majors and seven (7) moderates within the past six months.

Other Pertinent Information Related to Referral: Mahdi recently received a major charge, Threat to Institutional Security, on 1/21/00 and a moderate charge, Failure to Comply, on 1/26/00. In addition, he was unable to attend treatment team as he was exhibiting aggressive and threatening behavior. Further, he was writing obscenities on his wall with pudding. Finally, Mahdi has a pending charge, Assault on a Correctional Officer. He will appear in court the latter part of February.

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the reason for and the contents of this referral. I ✓ do do not want to be at the IRC meeting when this Referral is considered.Cadet refused to sign (BA)

Signature of Ward

Disposition IRC recommends Cadet Mahdi remain in SOC-Remedial.

Date: 2/4/00

Signatures of Committee Members:

[Signature] (Chair/Supervisor)
[Signature] (BSU Representative)
[Signature] (DCE Representative)

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the IRC's Disposition of this referral. I do do not want to appeal this disposition to the Central Review Committee.Cadet refused to sign (BA)

Signature of Ward

cc: Master, Transfer, CIRS

TREATMENT TEAM DISPOSITION

Cadet Name: Mikal Mahdi Rank: SOC Date: 2/1/00

Counselor: Barbara Ames Housing Unit: 4-A

Treatment Team Members: Mr. Stephenson, PDI Welsh, Mrs Ames

Reason for Meeting:

☐ Orientation ☐ Service Plan ☐ Update ☒ Special Concern

Monthly Progress Review: Mikal was placed in the SOC -
Remedial on 1/4/00.

Behavior Concerns:

☐ Positive ☒ Negative: 1 Major Offense 1 Moderate Offense

Description and Action Taken:

1/21/00 #6 Threat to constitutional security
1/26/00 #61 Failure to Comply

Change in Rank:

☒ Change in Rank: ☐ Cadet Request ☒ Staff Recommendation

☐ Approved ☒ Not Approved: Program Justification:

Mikal received a major charge within the
past 30 days

☐ Cadet Request for Privilege (specify):

☐ Approved ☐ Not Approved: Program Justification:

Recommendation to IRC:

☐ Program/Facility Transfer to: _____

☐ Cadet Appeal (Specify): _____

☐ Release/Parole Review: _____

☒ Other: 30 - day placement evaluation

Comments:

Cadet Signature: Mikal unable to attend - PDIs not willing to

COPY TO REGISTER

Promotion Checklist For Cadet To Cadet-First Class

Cadet Name: Mikal Mahdi Cadet #: _____
 Unit: _____ Squad: _____ Date: 1/26/00

Criteria	Yes	No
225 Merit Points or 75% <u>1,435 - 69%</u>	☒	☐
Completion of 75 Program Units of Instruction (BT)	☒	☐
No Major Offenses for 30 Days <u>006 - 1/21/00</u>	☒	☒
No more than two (2) Moderate Offenses for 30 days	☒	☐
Completion of Orientation	☒	☐
Uniform Compliance	☒	☐
Drill Compliance	☒	☐
Ceremonies Compliance	☒	☐
APFT Basic Training	☒	☐
Educational Schedule	☒	☐
Treatment Schedule	☒	☐
Written Contact-Parent/Guardian	☐	☐
Written Contact-Court	☐	☐
Personal Appearance/Grooming Compliance	☒	☐
Knows Cadet Creed	☐	☐
Understands Rules and Codes of Conduct	☐	☐

Certified by: [Signature] CIX
 Program and Discipline Instructor

Barbara Arnes
 Treatment Team Chair

COPY TO MASTER

Department of Juvenile Justice JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER

TREATMENT TEAM MINUTES

WARD: Mikal Mahdi DOB: Redacted DATE: 3/21/00
LIVING UNIT: SHU COUNSELOR: Barbara Ames
SF#: Redacted

PURPOSE OF MEETING:
(check all that apply)

☒ Monthly Progress Review
☐ Annual Case Review
☐ Case Consultation
☐ Develop Service Plan
☐ Program Promotion
☐ Program Demotion
☐ Develop Contract
☐ Transfer
☐ Release

SUMMARY OF DISCUSSION: Mikal's behavior has been very inconsistent. He was promoted to Cadet 1st class & placed in population on 2/25/00. However, he received a major charge, Assault on Staff on Cadet on 3/4/00. He was therefore demoted to SOC on 3/16/00. He is currently in the SHU refusing to be moved to Building 4. Mikal was recommitted to DJJ on 2/24/00. RDC recalculating his COS.

DECISIONS/RATIONALE:

DCE: Worked well, good comments overall; gets off-task
CDI: Will give him enemy form - possibly on occasion
do SOC time in SHU - enemies in Bldg. 4.
30 days from 3/16/00 - eligible for population.

Signatures of Treatment Team:

Counselor: Barbara Ames
DCE: [Signature]
JCO/PDI: [Signature]
Other: C. Ames

I participated in the Treatment Team and do not wish to appeal any decisions/recommendations made by the Treatment Team.

Ward: Mikal Mahdi

D.R.

RELEASE AUTHORIZATION FORM

Name of Ward: Mardi, Michel Living Unit: 4C

Date of Departure/Return (if applicable): 2/24/00 2/24/00

Reason for Departure: X Court Release Transfer to

Transportation Provided by: Culpeper Security Staff

P/U Medication Money Property

Barbara A. Amos, CIRC Date: 2/18/00

Susan Whelan, CIRS Date: 2/18/00

Julian Day, Administrator Date: 2/18/00

xc: Captain, Shift Commander, Control Center, DCE, Food Service, Infirmary, BSU,
Storekeeper, Living Unit

If for any reason, this ward becomes unable/ineligible for release immediately contact:

_____, CIRC @ _____
_____, CSU/DSS @ _____
_____, Parent/Guardian @ _____

IF THE CIRC OR CIRS ARE NOT ON THE GOUNDS OF THE FACILITY, THE SHIFT
COMMANDER SHALL BE CONTACTED.

DJJ-298

CUSTODIAL TRANSPORTATION ORDER

CASE NO. Redacted

Mikal Dean Mahdi
NAME OF TRANSPORTED

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

☐ General District Court (Traffic)☐ General District Court (Criminal)☐ General District Court (Civil)☒ & DR Court☐ Circuit Court

Cc

O MASTER

Hunter
CITY/COUNTY

TO ANY AUTHORIZED OFFICER: Take custody of and transport the person named above from:

☐ the jail serving this jurisdiction or☒ Culpepper Juvenile Corrections
TO: OTHER FACILITY☒ THIS COURT or☐to arrive 2/24/00 @ 11:00 am
DATE AND TIME

OTHER DESTINATION

TO APPEAR IN:

☒ COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA☐

V/in re

Mikal D. Mahdi

and when the person's presence is no longer needed there, return such person to the jail officer or director of the other named facility unless otherwise directed by this court.

TO THE JAIL OFFICER OR DIRECTOR OF THE OTHER NAMED FACILITY:

release the person named in this order into the custody of the officer bearing this order, and accept custody of the person on his/her return

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

1/21/00
DATE

Jany E. Silman

☐ CLERK ☒ JUDGE

CUSTODIAL TRANSPORTATION ORDER

**Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Juvenile Justice
Institutional Review Committee Referral**

Ward's Name: <u>Mikal Mahdi</u>		DOB: <u>Redacted</u>	SF#: <u>Redacted</u>
Living Unit: <u>4-A</u>		Referral Source: <u>Barbara Amos, CIRC</u>	COPY TO MASTER
(Name/Title)			
Date Arrived at RDC: <u>10/22/98</u>		Date Arrived at JCC: <u>7/29/99</u>	
Early LOS: <u>5/11/99</u>	Late LOS: <u>11/11/99</u>	Anticipated Release Date: _____	
Committing Offense: <u>Contempt of Court and Obstruction of Justice</u>			☐ Serious Offender
Number of Commitments: <u>Two</u>			☐ Major Offender

Referral For:

☐ Release	☐ Case Consultation	☒ Transfer (living unit/facility)
☐ Annual Case Review	☐ Modify Service Plan	☐ Referral to Special Placement
☐ Appeal of Treatment Team Decision	☐ Major Offender Release Review	

Recommendation of the Treatment Team: It is recommended that Mahdi be promoted to cadet 1st class and placed in general population.

CASE SUMMARY

Description of Committing Offense: Mahdi threatened a judge, and shouted at deputies who were trying to serve a warrant on his father, that he "had a gun and always wanted to kill a cop."

Status of Recommended & Mandatory Treatment Needs: Mahdi completed his Anger Control treatment objective.

Institutional Offense History (previous six months): Mahdi has received eleven (11) majors and eleven (11) moderates within the past six months.

Other Pertinent Information Related to Referral: Mahdi is eligible for a promotion to cadet 1st class as he has only received two moderates and no majors within the past thirty days; he meets all other criteria as well.

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the reason for and the contents of this referral. I ☒ do ☐ do not want to be at the IRC meeting when this Referral is considered.

Mikal Mahdi

Signature of Ward

Disposition

The IRC approved Mikal for a promotion to Cadet 1st Class and placement in General Population.

Date: 2/24/00

Signatures of Committee Members:

[Signature] (Chair/Superintendent)
[Signature] (BSU Representative)
[Signature] (DCE Representative)

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the IRC's Disposition of this referral. I ☐ do ☒ do not want to appeal this disposition to the Central Review Committee.

Mikal Mahdi

Signature of Ward

cc: Master, Transfer, CIRS

TREATMENT TEAM DISPOSITION

COPY TO 1

PER

Cadet Name: Nikol Matide Rank: SOC Date: 2/23/00Counselor: Barbara Ames Housing Unit: 4-ATreatment Team Members: Mr. Stephenson, Mrs. Ames, PDI Tyler

Reason for Meeting:

☐ Orientation ☐ Service Plan ☐ Update ☒ Special Concern☒ Monthly Progress Review: Nikol's overall behavior has improved. He appears to be a little more focused on his release than before.

Behavior Concerns:

☒ Positive ☐ Negative: ☐ Major Offense 2 Moderate Offense

Description and Action Taken:

1/31/00 # 56 Throwing objects2/1/00 # 58 VandalismChange in Rank: Nikol has remained offense-free since 2/1/00☒ Change in Rank: ☐ Cadet Request ☒ Staff Recommendation☒ Approved ☐ Not Approved: Program Justification:Nikol is eligible for a promotion to Cadet 15th Class as he meets all criteria.☐ Cadet Request for Privilege (specify): Reader Averages6th - 12th 100%13th - 19th 100%☐ Approved ☐ Not Approved: Program Justification:☒ Recommendation to IRC:☒ Program/Facility Transfer to: General Population.☐ Cadet Appeal (Specify): ☐ Release/Parole Review: ☐ Other: Comments: Good comments from DCE - good gradesCadet Signature: Nikol Matide

Promotion Checklist For Cadet To Cadet-First ClassCadet Name: Mahdi MikalCadet #: RedactedUnit: SOC Squad: 602Date: 02/23/00

Criteria	Yes	No
225 Merit Points or 75% <u>1,635 - 71%</u>	☒	☐
Completion of 75 Program Units of Instruction <u>-89</u>	☒	☐
No Major Offenses for 30 Days	☒	☐
No more than <u>2</u> Moderate Offenses for 30 days	☒	☐
Completion of Orientation	☒	☐
Uniform Compliance	☒	☐
Drill Compliance	☒	☐
Ceremonies Compliance	☒	☐
APFT Basic Training <u>Army Phy. Fitness Training</u>	☒	☐
Educational Schedule	☒	☐
Treatment Schedule	☒	☐
Written Contact-Parent/Guardian	☒	☐
Written Contact-Court	☒	☐
Personal Appearance/Grooming Compliance	☒	☐
Knows Cadet Creed	☒	☐
Understands Rules and Codes of Conduct	☒	☐

Certified by: RLH CDE

Program and Discipline Instructor

Barbara A. Ames
Treatment Team Chair

MC

Name: <u>MAHDI</u> <u>Mikal</u> <u>Deen</u>			Redacted
Last First Middle			DOL _____
Juvenile # <u>Redacted</u>			DOC <u>10</u> <u>22</u> <u>1998</u>
State File # <u>Redacted</u>		Race: <u>B</u> Sex: <u>M</u>	RDC <u>10</u> <u>22</u> <u>1998</u>

Number this Commitment: 2 Number of Suspended Commitments: 0
 Court Service Unit: 0 2 5 (use three digit locality codes) 2 ^{Determinately} Committed Under 16.1-285.1 1 - Yes 2 - No
 or 16.1-269.1

2 Adult Time Pending **1=yes 2=no**

If **1** (Yes), Sentence: _____ months

0 Sentenced by 0 = neither, 1 = J&DR, 2 = Circuit, 3 = Both

COMMITTING OFFENSES:

[illegible][illegible]

28-9-11

PRIOR OFFENSES:

[illegible][illegible]

PRIOR OFFENSES: **Continued****Date**

Offense Code

Mader

PENDING OFFENSES:**Level of Most Serious Current Offense**

Chronicity Score

Age at Time of Commitment

Level of Most Serious Prior Offense

Initial LOS

Highest Level of Offense Pending

PROBLEM ONSET

<u>13</u>	1.	Age of first behavioral problems
<u>14</u>	2.	Age at first community intervention
<u>14</u>	3.	Age at first criminal adjudication

13 2. Age at first community intervention

13 3. Age at first criminal adjudication

1 = Yes

2 - No or Unknown

ESCAPE / A.W.O.L. HISTORY

2 4. From a secure facility

2 6. From home

2
5. From a group or foster home

ASSAULTIVENESS HISTORY

/ 7. Possession of / or Brandishing a Weapon

2 9. Assault on Authority Figures (including parents)

2 11. Assault Resulting in Physical Injury Requiring

Medical Attention

2 13. Assault while in Custody

2 8. Assault of Peers (including fights)

2 10. Unprovoked Assault on Others

3 12. Assault Using a Weapon

OTHER HISTORY

2 14. Fire Setting

2 16. Sexual Offending

2 18. Drug Trafficking

2 15. Harming Animals

2 17. Gang Involvement

Department of Juvenile Justice SOCIAL HISTORY INFORMATION

Name: <u>Muhammad Mahdi</u>	DOC / <u>0</u> / <u>2</u> / <u>2</u> / <u>1</u> / <u>9</u> / <u>9</u> / <u>8</u>
Juvenile # <u>Redacted</u>	CIRC Code: <u>0</u> / <u>1</u> / <u>6</u>

CURRENT LIVING SITUATION

1 Both Biological Parents	6 Grandparent (s)	10 Psychiatric Placement
2 One Parent / One Step-Parent	7 Adoptive Parent (s)	11 Other Family Member
3 Mother Only	8 Foster Home	12 A W O L
<u>4</u> 4 Father Only	9 Group Home	13 Other
5 Step-parent Only		

4 1. Living Situation Immediately Prior to Detention / Incarceration. (Use number from above)

PRIOR LIVING SITUATIONS ① = Yes ② = No (Fill in all spaces below)

<u>1</u> 2. Both Biological Parents	<u>2</u> 6. Step-parent Only	<u>2</u> 10. Group Home
<u>2</u> 3. One Parent / One Step-Parent	<u>1</u> 7. Grandparent (s)	<u>2</u> 11. Psychiatric Placement
<u>1</u> 4. Mother Only	<u>2</u> 8. Adoptive Parent (s)	<u>2</u> 12. Other Family Member
<u>1</u> 5. Father Only	<u>2</u> 9. Foster Home	<u>2</u> 13. Other

MENTAL HEALTH / SUBSTANCE ABUSE (MH / SA) TREATMENT SERVICES

Inpatient/Residential Treatment (Number of Placements)

<u>0</u> 14. Psychiatric Placement
<u>0</u> 15. Residential Treatment Facility (not primarily substance abuse)
<u>0</u> 16. Group Home
<u>0</u> 17. Substance Abuse Treatment Facility
<u>0</u> 18. Home-Based Services
<u>0</u> 19. Therapeutic Foster Care

Outpatient MH / SA Services ① = Yes ② = No

<u>0</u> 20. Counseling
<u>0</u> 21. Medication management

FAMILY HISTORY ① = No ② = Mother ③ = Father ④ = Other Female Parental Figure

⑤ = Other Male Parental Figure ⑥ = Multiple Parties

<u>1</u> 22. Domestic Violence (witnessed)
<u>1</u> 23. Parental Criminal Activity
<u>3</u> 24. Parental Incarceration
<u>1</u> 25. Parental Substance Abuse
<u>1</u> 26. Parental Psychiatric Hospitalization
<u>1</u> 27. Parental Outpatient Mental Health Treatment
<u>1</u> 28. Parental Abandonment / Rejection
<u>1</u> 29. Sexual Abuse by Parent
<u>1</u> 30. Physical Abuse by Parent
<u>1</u> 31. Parental Death

Continued on next page

OTHER ① = Yes ② = No

- 2 32. Sexual Abuse by Other Family Member or Trusted Adult (Not noted above)
2 33. Sexual Assault by Someone Other than Trusted Adult (e.g, date rape, rape by acquaintance or stranger)
2 34. Physical Abuse by Other Family Member or Trusted Adult
2 35. Sibling Criminal Activity
2 36. Fetal Alcohol Exposure
2 37. Fetal Drug Exposure

COMMUNITY or LEGAL CONTACT

- 0 38. Age at First Intervention or Contact with a Community Agency (other than Court) 0 = N/A
13 39. Age at First Arrest
2 40. History of A.W.O.L. Behavior: ① = Yes ② = No ③ = Yes, but only from Home
1 41. History Of Drug Usage (excluding nicotine): ① = No known use ② = Experimentation ③ = Regular Use
1 42. History of Drug Trafficking ① = No known Activity ② = Infrequent ③ = Regular
2 43. History of Gang Involvement ① = Yes ② = No

HIGH RISK SEXUAL BEHAVIOR

- 0 44. Age at first sexual intercourse (Not Abuse)
0 45. Number of sex partners during past three years.
2 46. Had sex with someone who has injected drugs ? ① = Yes ② = No
1 47. Have sex without a condom ? ① = Not Applicable ② = Never ③ = Sometimes ④ = Frequently
2 48. Had sex with same-gender partner (males only)? ① = Yes ② = No
2 49. Traded sex to get money or drugs ① = Yes ② = No

SASSI RESULTS

FVA 0 0 FVOD 0 0 OAT 0 2 SAT 0 0
 DEF 1 2 DEF2 0 1 COR 0 5 RAP 0 1
 S / A CATEGORY 0 1 = Abusive 2 = Dependent 0 = Neither 3 = Invalid

Department of Juvenile Justice
PSYCHOLOGICAL INFORMATION

10 22

Name <u>Mikal Mahdi</u>	DOC: <u>08/11/1998</u>
Juvenile # <u>Redacted</u>	Psychologist Code <u>099</u>

ASSESSMENT OF FUNCTIONING

1 = No Impairment / Age Appropriate
2 = Mild Impairment

3 = Moderate Impairment
4 = Severe Impairment

<u>3</u>	1.	Impulse Controls; Self-control	<u>3</u>	10.	Capacity for Remorse
<u>4</u>	2.	Frustration Tolerance	<u>3</u>	11.	Prosocial Orientation
<u>3</u>	3.	Perspective-taking	<u>1</u>	12.	Overall Cognitive Competency
<u>3</u>	4.	Capacity for Empathy			Developmental Tasks
<u>3</u>	5.	Social Judgment	<u>3</u>	13.	Peer Relations
<u>4</u>	6.	Insight and Self-awareness	<u>3</u>	14.	Psychosexual Development
<u>3</u>	7.	Affective Controls	<u>2</u>	15.	Academics / Work
<u>3</u>	8.	Quality of Interpersonal Relatedness	<u>3</u>	16.	Community Adjustment
<u>3</u>	9.	Mood Regulation	<u>3</u>	17.	Identity Development

SEVERE PSYCHOPATHOLOGY

1 = Yes

2 = No

3 = Questionable

<u>2</u>	18.	Delusions, Ideas of Reference
<u>2</u>	19.	Hallucinations
<u>2</u>	20.	Disorganized Thinking
<u>1</u>	21.	Major Depression or Bipolar Disorder
<u>2</u>	22.	Impaired Sense of Reality, Depersonalization, or Derealization
<u>3</u>	23.	SELF-CONCEPT DEVELOPMENT (use numbers below)

1 = Identity Diffusion, Contradictory self-images
2 = Inflated, Grandiose, Self-absorbed

3 = Generally Diminished but Cohesive
4 = Age-appropriate, Realistic Self-concept

MEETS MINIMUM DSM - IV CRITERIA FOR :

1 = Yes

2 = No

<u>2</u>	24.	ADHD	<u>2</u>	25.	Oppositional Defiant Disorder
<u>2</u>	26.	Mood Disorder	<u>1</u>	27.	Conduct Disorder
<u>2</u>	28.	Substance Abuse Disorder	<u>2</u>	29.	Anxiety Disorder
<u>2</u>	30.	Substance Dependence Disorder	<u>2</u>	31.	Psychotic Disorder
<u>2</u>	32.	Mental Retardation	<u>2</u>	33.	Personality Disorder
<u>2</u>	34.	Dissociative Disorder	<u>—</u>	35.	Other _____

SUICIDAL HISTORY : 1 = Yes 2 = No

Documented

Youth Reported

<u>2</u>	36.	Ideation	<u>2</u>	37.
<u>2</u>	38.	Parasuicidal Behavior not Requiring Medical Attention	<u>2</u>	39.
<u>2</u>	40.	Attempts Requiring Medical Attention	<u>2</u>	41.
<u>2</u>	42.	Pattern of Self-Mutilation / Minor Self-injury	<u>2</u>	43.

0 44. Suicide Alert Level (0 = None 1 2 3)

PSYCHOTROPIC MEDICATION : 1 = Yes 2 = No

Current

History

<u>2</u>	45.	Anti-depressant	<u>2</u>	46.
<u>2</u>	47.	Anti-psychotic	<u>2</u>	48.
<u>2</u>	49.	Anti-anxiety	<u>2</u>	50.
<u>2</u>	51.	Psycho-stimulant	<u>2</u>	52.
<u>2</u>	53.	Other	<u>2</u>	54.

INTELLECTUAL FUNCTIONING

1 55. Wechsler Scale 1 = Yes 2 = No
 56. VIQ 100 57. PIQ 116 58. FSIQ 108

60 59. GLOBAL ASSESSMENT OF FUNCTIONING (DSM-IV)

3 60. NEED FOR MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES :
 1 = None 2 = Minimal 3 = Moderate 4 = Severe

MENTAL HEALTH (MH) / SUBSTANCE ABUSE (SA) FAMILY HISTORY

1 = No 2 = Mental Health 3 = Substance Abuse 4 = Both

<u>1</u>	61.	Mother
<u>1</u>	62.	Father
<u>1</u>	63.	Siblings
<u>1</u>	64.	Grandparents
<u>1</u>	65.	Parental Siblings

HEAD TRAUMA HISTORY

2 66. Times lost consciousness due to head trauma
2 67. Have received medical attention due to head trauma 1 = Yes 2 = No

DRUG and / or ALCOHOL USE
Adolescent Problem Severity Index (Adapted)

Name: <u>Mikal Mahdi</u>	DOC <u>08-11-1998</u>
Juvenile # <u>Redacted</u>	

- 1 How many of the people you hang out with or spend time with SMOKE ? 0 = None 1 = Some 2 = Most 3 = All
1
 2 How many of the people you hang out with or spend time with DRINK ? 0 = None 1 = Some 2 = Most 3 = All
1
 3 How many of the people you hang out with or spend time with DO DRUGS ? 0 = None 1 = Some 2 = Most 3 = All
0
 4 Do you smoke cigarettes ? 0 = Never 1 = Sometimes 2 = Often 3 = Daily
0
 5 How old were you when you started smoking regularly (3 or more time a week) 0 = N/A
10

Age of First Use 0 = N/A 1 = 13-18 2 = 12-14 3 = < 12	Drug ▼	Times Used Past Year * 0 = N/A 1 = 1-5 2 = 6-19 3 = 20-40 4 = 41 or more	Drug ▼	Times Used Prior Month * 0 = N/A 1 = 1-3 2 = 4-8 3 = 9-30 4 = 31 or more
6. <u>2</u>	Alcohol	7. <u>1</u>	Alcohol	8. <u>0</u>
9. <u>2</u>	Marijuana	10. <u>0</u>	Marijuana	11. <u>0</u>
12. <u>0</u>	Cocaine	13. <u>0</u>	Cocaine	14. <u>0</u>
15. <u>0</u>	Crack	16. <u>0</u>	Crack	17. <u>0</u>
18. <u>0</u>	Inhalants	19. <u>0</u>	Inhalants	20. <u>0</u>
21. <u>0</u>	Stimulants	22. <u>0</u>	Stimulants	23. <u>0</u>
24. <u>0</u>	Depressants	25. <u>0</u>	Depressants	26. <u>0</u>
27. <u>0</u>	Hallucinogens	28. <u>0</u>	Hallucinogens	29. <u>0</u>
30. <u>0</u>	Opiates	31. <u>0</u>	Opiates	32. <u>0</u>

Composite Scoring Alcohol Total 6 + 7 + 8 <u>3</u>	Marijuana Total 9 + 10 + 11 <u>2</u>	All Others Total 12 thru 32 <u>0</u>

* prior to incarceration

0 = No 1 = More than one month prior 2 = During the month prior 3 = During and before the prior month

- Have you ever:*
33. Used drugs or alcohol before or during school ? 3
 34. Missed school (or work) because you were high or hung-over ? 3
 35. Been told that you should cut down or stop using drugs or alcohol ? 0
 36. Been in a program to get help for a drug or alcohol problem ? 0
 37. Gotten into trouble (including this incident) for things you have done while you were using drugs or alcohol ? 0
38. Been at an activity where alcohol was available ? 3
 39. Been at an activity where drugs were available ? 3
 40. Been accused by your parents, teachers or employer of being drunk or high ? 0
 41. Been in a car where the driver or others were using alcohol or drugs ? 0
- Have any of your friends*
42. Ever asked you to get drugs or alcohol for them ? 0
 43. Ever tried to get you to drink or use drugs ? 0
 44. Ever been treated for drug or alcohol problems ? 0

If you had to pay for all the drugs or alcohol that you used in the month just before you were locked-up, how much would the drugs or alcohol have cost ? \$ 0 45. Drugs \$ 0 46. Alcohol

Do either of your parents now have (or have they ever had) a drug or alcohol problem ? 0 = No 1 = Yes

47. Mother 0 48. Father 0
 49. Do any other members of your household have a drug or alcohol problem ? 0 = No 1 = Yes Who ? _____
 50. Are you permitted to drink at home (excluding small amounts on special occasions) ? 0 = No 1 = Yes
 51. How many packs of cigarettes do you smoke daily ? 0 = None 1 = < 1/2 2 = 1/2 to 1 3 = > 1

Plutchik Feelings and Acts of Violence (PFAV) Scale

Name: <u>Mikal Mahdi</u>
Juvenile # <u>Redacted</u> DOC. <u>08-11-1998</u>

Instructions

Please read each statement to the youth and indicate how often they report doing or feeling each of the things described below, by placing a number on the appropriate line.

① = Never ② = Sometimes ③ = Often ④ = Very Often

<u>1</u>	1. Do you find that you get angry very easily ?
<u>1</u>	2. How often do you feel very angry at people ?
<u>1</u>	3. Do you find that you get angry for no reason at all ?
<u>1</u>	4. When angry, do you get a weapon ?
<u>2</u>	5. Have you ever caused injury in a fight (for example bruises bleeding or broken bones) ?
<u>1</u>	6. Have you ever hit or attacked a member of your family ?
<u>2</u>	7. Have you ever hit or attacked someone who is not a member of your family ?
<u>1</u>	8. Have you ever used a weapon to try to harm someone ?
<u>2</u>	9. Are weapons easily accessible to you ?

① = Never ② = Once ③ = Twice ④ = More Than Twice

<u>0</u>	10. How often have you been arrested for a nonviolent crime such as shoplifting or forgery ?
<u>1</u>	11. Have you ever been arrested for a violent crime such as armed robbery or assault ?

① = No ② = Yes

<u>1</u>	12. Do you keep weapons in your home that you know how to use ?

Name: <u>M. Mikal D. Mahdi</u>	DOC: <u>10122199P</u>
Juvenile # <u>Redacted</u>	STAFF <u>102</u>

Personality Inventory for Youth Profile Scales and Subscales

Scale Abbreviation

<u>44</u>	VAL
<u>35</u>	INC
<u>45</u>	FB
<u>70</u>	DEF
<u>35</u>	COG
<u>37</u>	COG1
<u>39</u>	COG2
<u>42</u>	COG3
<u>36</u>	ADH
<u>40</u>	ADH1
<u>37</u>	ADH2
<u>21</u>	ADH3
<u>36</u>	DLQ
<u>40</u>	DLQ1
<u>38</u>	DLQ2
<u>36</u>	DLQ3
<u>39</u>	FAM
<u>39</u>	FAM1
<u>41</u>	FAM2
<u>43</u>	FAM3
<u>43</u>	RLT
<u>41</u>	RLT1
<u>47</u>	RLT2
<u>36</u>	SOM
<u>37</u>	SOM1
<u>40</u>	SOM2
<u>39</u>	SOM3
<u>42</u>	DIS
<u>36</u>	DIS1
<u>57</u>	DIS2
<u>38</u>	DIS3
<u>47</u>	WDL
<u>46</u>	WDL1
<u>51</u>	WDL2
<u>48</u>	SSK
<u>50</u>	SSK1
<u>45</u>	SSK2

EDUCATIONAL INFORMATION

NAME: <u>Mikal DEEN Mahd.</u>	DOC: <u>08-11-1998</u>
Juvenile Number: <u>Redacted</u>	Ed. Eval Code: <u>026</u>

- 15 1. Last Grade Completed K-12 or 13 = Diploma 14 = GED 15 = Ungraded/Alternative 16 = Unknown
2 2. Testing Completed 1 = Community 2 = Previous Staffing 3 = Current Staffing

	Age Score	Grade Score	Standard Score
READING	<u>09-05</u>	<u>04.01</u>	<u>076</u>
MATH	<u>12-04</u>	<u>06.09</u>	<u>090</u>
WRITING	<u>08-09</u>	<u>03.04</u>	<u>072</u>
KNOWLEDGE	<u>99-99</u>	<u>99.99</u>	<u>999</u>

SCHOOL PROBLEM HISTORY 0 = Minimal or No Problem 1 = Minor Problem 2 = Moderate Problem 3 = Severe Problem

<u>3</u> 3. Attendance	<u>3</u> 6. Peer Interactions
<u>3</u> 4. Behavior	<u>2</u> 7. Staff Relationships
<u>2</u> 5. Academic Progress	

- 3 8. Current Status 0 = Diploma/GED, or appropriate attendance 1 = Occasional Truancy 2 = Excessive Truancy
 3 = Dropped out/Did not attend/In detention 4 = Suspended 5 = Expelled

EDUCATIONAL NEEDS 0 = Not a need 1 = Moderate Priority Need 2 = High Priority Need

<u>2</u> 9. Employability skills / career education	<u>2</u> 12. Independent Living Skills
<u>2</u> 10. Vocational Training	<u>0</u> 13. Transition Services
<u>0</u> 11. Parenting Skills	

- 4 14. Suggested DCE Placement 1 = Regular Classes 2 = GED Program 3 = Remedial Classes 4 = Special Education Services
2 15. Special Education Status Determined 0 = N/A 1 = In community 2 = At previous staffing 3 = At Current Staffing
9 16. Special Education Status 0 = N/A or use classification codes on page #2

REFERRALS FOR FURTHER ASSESSMENT

0 = No

1 = Yes

2 = Assessment Deferred

<u>0</u> 17. Speech	<u>0</u> 19. O.T.	<u>0</u> 21. Gifted / Talented
<u>0</u> 18. Language	<u>0</u> 20. Vocational	

- 0 22. School Re-enrollment form forwarded by the local school system 0 = Yes 1 = Late 2 = No

Redacted

Department of Juvenile Justice PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

① = Yes

④ = Under Investigation or Results Not Yet Available

② = No

⑥ = Not Applicable

③ = Not Checked or Recorded

GENERAL APPEARANCE: Medium size, shaved black hair, brown eyes
experiencing no tattoos, & scars

1. Weight 161 lbs. 2. Height 67.5 in

VITAL SIGNS

Temp 98.1 ° ^{PO} Pulse 80 per/min Resp 20 per/min B/P 100 / 70

SKIN:

Multiple dark spots to face and chest, and upper back
2 3. Birthmarks light spot @ upper back (bedding)

2 4. Scars

2 5. Tattoos or Carvings (specify)

2 6. Acne

12 7. Skin Infection - Fungal

2 8. Skin Infection - Other (includes warts) itchy skin / antifungal cream to cottage

2 9. Recent Trauma

HEAD, EYES, EARS, NOSE, THROAT:

2 10. Infection

2 11. Failed Vision Screen

2 12. Failed Hearing Screen

HEART / LUNGS:

2 13. Acute Asthma

2 14. Organic Heart Abnormality leg swollen - soft varicose veins

BREAST EXAM: SE mat L5B C youth exp 5-26 gorges

LYMPHATIC: quies says no present in adrenal

ABDOMEN: when (m) sent at 0759

2 15. GI Abnormality

MUSCULAR / SKELETAL:

2 16. Scoliosis

NAME <u>Mahdi, mkaal</u>	SEX <u>M</u>	ALLERGIES <u>NKA</u>	DOB <u>Redacted</u>	RACE <u>B</u>	COTTAGE <u>B</u>
Juvenile # <u>Redacted</u>					

Department of Juvenile Justice
MEDICAL HISTORY

① = Yes ② = No ③ = Not Known ④ = Not Applicable

2 1. ALLERGIES: Medications _____
Reactions _____
2 2. ALLERGIES: Environmental _____
Reactions _____

MEDICATIONS: Name / Dose / Frequency

2 3. Current Psychotropic meds: _____
2 4. Previous Psychotropic meds. (name/when): _____
2 5. Other: _____

2 6. Glasses 2 Other Prosthesis (specify) _____

PAST MEDICAL HISTORY

2 7. Private MD? If Yes, Name _____
Address _____ Clinic _____ Address _____

2 8. Head Injuries _____

2 9. Loss of Consciousness _____ How Long? _____

1 10. Fractures Ex @ tibia age 11 yrs - bike accident, Ex @ arm - young child

2 11. Seizures _____

2 12. Gunshot Wounds _____

2 13. Stab Wounds _____

2 14. Blunt Trauma Injuries _____

2 15. Self Injury Requiring Medical Attention _____

2 16. Hospitalizations Psychiatric: _____

2 17. Hospitalizations Other: _____

2 18. Surgery: _____

Other illness or injury: _____

CHILDHOOD DISEASES: Chicken Pox 1 Other _____

YOUTH'S DISEASES

FAMILY MEMBER DISEASES

<u>2</u> 19. TB	<u>2</u> 22. Hepatitis	<u>2</u> 26. TB
<u>2</u> 20. Asthma Last Symptoms: _____	<u>2</u> 23. Rheumatic Fever	<u>2</u> 27. Heart Disease
Peak Flow _____	<u>1</u> 24. Heart (Murmur or Disease)	<u>2</u> 28. Diabetes
<u>2</u> 21. Diabetes	<u>2</u> 25. Sickle Cell (Trait or Disease)	<u>1</u> MGM + BP

Comments states he had a heart murmur as a child
but this has resolved

NAME <u>Mabdi mikal</u>	SEX <u>m</u>	Allergies _____	DOB <u>Redacted</u>	RAC <u>B</u>	COTTAGE <u>B</u>
Juvenile #: <u>Redacted</u>					

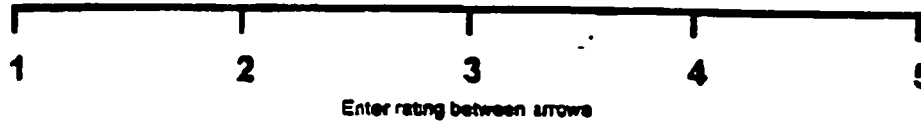
EXCEPTION and DIAGNOSTIC CENTER

C2

Ingle

Name: <u>Mikal Mahdi</u>	DOC: <u>12/22/99</u>
Juvenile: <u>Redacted</u>	STAFF: <u>J.A. County</u>

Please rate youth on each dimension in regard to the individual's behaviors over current length of stay.



1	Demands Immediate Attention	$\longleftrightarrow 2$	Able to Wait Turn Delay Gratification
2	Noncompliant Oppositional	$\longleftrightarrow 2$	Cooperative, Accepts Adult Authority
3	Preys on Weaker Peers	$\longleftrightarrow 3$	Helpful to Peers
4	Very Poor Anger Control	$\longleftrightarrow 1$	Excellent Anger Control
5	Susceptible to Negative Peers	$\longleftrightarrow 2$	Prosocial Leader Able to Resist Negative Influence
6	Very Poor Hygiene and Self-care	$\longleftrightarrow 4$	Good Hygiene and Self-care
7	Minimally Involved in Cottage Activities	$\longleftrightarrow 5$	Actively Involved Volunteers for Tasks

- 17 8. Total Score
- 9. Number of Major Offenses
- 10. Number of Moderate Offenses

Specific Behavioral Observations: Mahdi has very poor anger control, using
profanity and threat when upset.

(OVER)

**ACCEPTANCE and DIAGNOSTIC CENTER
DEPARTMENT of JUVENILE JUSTICE
Staffing Team Opinions**

Name: <u>Michael Mahdi</u>	DOC: <u>10/24/98</u>
Juvenile # <u>Redacted</u>	STAFF: <u>C-2</u>

0 = N/A, Healthy Levels of Functioning
1 = Minimal Dysfunction, Stress, Impairment

2 = Moderate Dysfunction, Stress, Impairment
3 = Severe Dysfunction, Stress, Impairment

FAMILY SUPPORT SYSTEM

<u>2</u> 1. Primary Attachment Relationships	<u>2</u> 3. Parental Nurture, Warmth
<u>2</u> 2. Parental Control and Supervision	<u>2</u> 4. Parental Value System

PSYCHOSOCIAL TRAUMA

<u>2</u> 5. Parental Abandonment / Rejection / Neglect
<u>1</u> 6. Parental Abuse
<u>2</u> 7. Cumulative Psychosocial Stressors

ASSESSMENT of FUNCTIONING

<u>1</u> 8. Substance Use	<u>2</u> 12. Educational Functioning
<u>2</u> 9. Anger Controls	<u>2</u> 13. Peer Affiliations
<u>2</u> 10. Prosocial Orientation	<u>2</u> 14. Overall Psychosocial Adaptation
<u>2</u> 11. Level of Delinquency	

TREATMENT HISTORY and PROGNOSIS 0 = Not Applicable 1 = Good 2 = Fair 3 = Poor

<u>3</u> 15. Overall Response to Previous Treatment Efforts
<u>2</u> 16. Current Amenability to Treatment Opportunities
<u>2</u> 17. Response to Increased Structure
<u>2</u> 18. Prognosis for Discontinuing Involvement in Delinquent Activities

PLACEMENT CONSIDERATIONS (Check All)

0 = Not Applicable

1 = Meets Minimum Criteria

<u>1</u> 19. Highly Structured, Security Cottage	<u>0</u> 22. Natural Bridge J C C
<u>1</u> 20. Regular J C C Placement	<u>0</u> 23. Oak Ridge J C C
<u>0</u> 21. Alternative Placement	<u>0</u> 24. Barrett J C C

PAROLE PLANNING

3 25. Current Family Support System Perceived as:

1 = Nonexistent 2 = Detrimental / Obviously Harmful to Youth 3 = Generally Dysfunctional
4 = Supportive with Limited Resources 5 = Supportive with Adequate Resources

3 26. Is Current Family Support System a Viable Parole Placement ?

1 = Yes 2 = No 3 = Only with Support Services 4 = Unknown

Department of Juvenile Justice
Length of Stay (LOS) Determination
 Mandatory and Recommended Treatment Needs

Name: <u>Michael Mahdi</u>	DOB: <u>Redacted</u>
Juvenile #: <u>Redacted</u>	DOC: <u>10/22/1998</u>

Most Serious Instant Offense Level 1 Most Serious Prior Offense Level 3 Chronicity Score 5

LOS increased due to chronicity? 1 0 = No 1 = by 3 months 2 = by 6 months
 (Exception: For wards in an 18 to 36 months category, the maximum LOS is 24 to 36 months)

Forwarded to IRC due to exceptional circumstances? 0 0 = No 1 = Staffing Team
 2 = Casework Supervisor 3 = Court Service Unit

Adjustment to LOS? 0 0 = No 1 = Aggravated 2 = Mitigated

Assigned LOS: 0 9 to 1 5 Months (from date of commitment)

NOTE: Final LOS may be affected by whether ward has completed treatment needs (see below) or whether ward is serving an institutional sanction.

SPECIAL CATEGORY

Committed under Serious Juvenile Offender Statute? 02 1 = Yes 2 = No
 If yes, Determinate Sentence: 0 0 months

Treatment Needs which may affect LOS M = Mandatory R = Recommended X = Not Applicable

M Anger Control

X Sex Offender

X Independent Living Skills

X Substance Abuse

My length of stay and my treatment needs have been explained to me. I am aware that failure to complete Mandatory treatment need(s) can affect my length of stay. I am also aware that I have the right to appeal the Mandatory status of any treatment need(s) that are based only upon information supplied by me and not based upon my offense history or institutional behavior.

Joshua off
 Signature

11-15-98
 Date

The Treatment Needs designated below have received Mandatory status based solely upon information supplied by me and may be appealed. I have initialed the Mandatory treatment need(s) that I want to appeal.

 Anger Control

 Sex Offender

 Substance Abuse

I wish to appeal the Mandatory treatment need(s) that I have initialed above.

 Signature

 Date

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER

COURT SERVICE UNIT **COPY TO MASTER**
PROGRESS REPORT

Mr. John H. Weigel III, Supervisor 6 th Judicial District Court Service Unit 420 South Main Street Emporia, VA 23847 Attn: Ms. Clara Faison	STUDENT: Mikal Mahdi DOB: Redacted Redacted SF#: _____ COTTAGE: 4 - C
PRIMARY COUNSELOR/PREPARED BY: Barbara A. Amos, B.S.	DATE: October 29, 1999 - December 29, 1999
(CHECK) ____ Monthly Report ☒ Sixty-Day Report _ Final Report	
COMMITTING OFFENSE(S): Contempt of Court and Obstruction of Justice	

* MEDICAL/DCE SCHOOL REPORTS

MEDICAL TREATMENT RECEIVED/INFORMATION: Mikal continues to receive routine medical treatment at CJCC.
WARD'S PROGRESS IN DCE (Include Any Reports): Mikal is currently enrolled in academic/vocational courses through the Department of Correctional Education (DCE). Mikal is maintaining average grades and his behavior is noted to be good when he attends class.

* BEHAVIORAL PROBLEMS IN THE FACILITY AND/OR COMMUNITY

SIGNIFICANT INCIDENTS (Positive/Negative, To include Discipline Problems In the JCC): Mikal continues to display inappropriate and non-compliant behavior although it appears he is putting forth some effort to maintain good behavior as his offenses are occurring less frequently. Mikal received the following institutional offenses during this reporting period: Attempt to Circumvent Institutional Security, 10/30/99; Assault on Staff, 11/18/99; Assault on Staff, 12/5/99; and Verbal Threats/Physical Gesturing, 12/8/99. Please note that Mikal has remained offense-free since 12/8/99.
STUDENT'S SOCIAL, EMOTIONAL, AND PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT/PROGRESS (Including Specialized Services): Mikal continues to project assaultive and aggressive behavior toward certain staff. On a positive note, however, he appears to get along well with his peers. He is currently working with a Staff Psychologist in order to correct his irrational thoughts, further develop his self-control, and increase his participation in constructive activities. Mikal has also been focusing on the Destructive Behavior Cycle and Common Thinking Errors. In November, Mikal was placed on Suicide Alert for threatening to kill himself and others. He has since been taken off Suicide Alert as he only displayed suicidal and homicidal ideations on the one occasion. His activities are limited as he resides in the Conduct Management phase of School of Cadet.
FAMILY VISITS AND FAMILY INVOLVEMENT IN WARD'S TREATMENT (To Include Visitation): Mikal maintains contact with his family through written correspondence, telephone calls, and visitation. His father visits him often and his grandmother is planning to visit in January. Due to

being in the School of Cadet, Mikal is only permitted visitors on the third Sunday of each month.

COPY TO MASTER

*STATUS OF DISCHARGE PLANNING

TARGET RELEASE DATE AND PROGRESS MADE TOWARDS DISCHARGE (Include Any Change and Reason For): Mikal's late length of stay (LLOS) date was November 11, 1999. In order for Mikal to be eligible for release, he must complete his mandatory Anger Control treatment objective. In addition, he must remain major -offense free for 90 days prior to release and moderate - offense free for 30 days prior to release. Mikal was enrolled in an Anger Control group in October. He is progressing well; he is scheduled to complete the group on 12/30/99. Mikal needs only to remain offense free and successfully complete his Anger Control group to be eligible for release.

PAROLE PLANS AND JCC PAROLE RECOMMENDATIONS (Include Any Proposed or Changes Made in Placement, Employment, Education, and Continued Treatment Services) :
No parole plans have been received at this time.

SERVICE PLAN PROGRESS STATUS REPORT

Note: Please list all primary service needs (mandatory and recommended) and provide a brief description of the student's progress toward meeting the service needs.

SERVICE NEED	PROGRESS/STATUS/CONTINUING NEEDS
1. Anger Control (M)	1. Mikal is scheduled to complete this treatment objective on 12/30/99.
2.	2.
3.	3.
4.	4.
5.	5.
6.	6.
7.	7.
SIGNATURE/COUNSELOR: <i>Barbara Amos</i>	SIGNATURE/COUNSELOR SUPERVISOR: <i>Simon Whittaker</i>

c: Original to CSU/DSS; Transfer File; Master File

Revised 8/12/97

TREATMENT TEAM DISPOSITION

COPY TO MASTER

Cadet Name: Mikal Mahdi Rank: SEC Date: 12/28/99Counselor: Barbara Amos Housing Unit: 4C / CMUTreatment Team Members: PDI Wilson, Mr. Roehring, Mr. Edwards,
Mrs. Amos

Reason for Meeting:

☐ Orientation ☐ Service Plan ☐ Update ☐ Special Concern☒ Monthly Progress Review: Mikal continues to display
inappropriate & non-compliant behavior. It
appears he has no respect for staff or
institutional rules. In addition, MikalBehavior Concerns: continues to be assaultive/aggressive
in nature.☐ Positive ☒ Negative: 1 Major Offense 1 Moderate Offense

Description and Action Taken:

12/5/99 #5 Assault on staff12/8/99 #52 Verbal ThreatsChange in Rank: in addition, Mikal currently has
1 moderate & 1 major offense pending☐ Change in Rank: ☐ Cadet Request ☐ Staff Recommendation☐ Approved ☐ Not Approved: Program Justification:☐ Cadet Request for Privilege (specify):☐ Approved ☐ Not Approved: Program Justification:☒ Recommendation to IRC:LEADER
average:
98%☐ Program/Facility Transfer to: _____☐ Cadet Appeal (Specify): _____☐ Release/Parole Review: _____☒ Other: Review / Case consultation / PlacementComments: attending educational classes
no behavior problems noted.
Maintains good scores. evaluation.Cadet Signature: Mikal refused to sign. BAmos

COPY TO MASTER

Running Case Record

Name Mikal Mahdi
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit SVC - Remedial
Assigned Counselor Amos

A005543

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IRC	CRC

Name Mikal Mahdi
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit SOC - Remedial
Assigned Counselor Amor

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
2/1/00	TR	due to inclement weather. Advised him the court date has been re-scheduled for the latter part of February. Further, advised Mr. Mahdi that Mikal is not eligible for a visit until the 3rd Sunday in February, 2/20/00.	BF
2/3/00	IRC	Mikal attended the IRC meeting. The IRC recommended that he remain in SOC-Remedial in spite of his recent charges & overall behavior. Mikal refused to sign the IRC form.	BF
2/4/00	IC	Met w/ Mikal. We discussed what happened at the IRC. He stated he understood why he was kept in SOC-Remedial. Encouraged Mikal to remain offense-free - advised him he was so close to population. Also advised Mikal that he will get	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IRC	CRC

Name Mikal Mahdi
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit SOC - Remedial
Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
2/1/00	TT	Mikal was scheduled to attend treatment team but was unable to attend as he was displaying aggressive & threatening behavior. In addition, he was writing obscenities on his cell wall w/ pudding. Mikal received a major on 1/21/00 and a moderate ^{major} 1/26/00. In order for him to be eligible for placement in GL, he must remain ^{major} offense-free until 2/21/00. He can receive no more than one moderate. This case will be forwarded to the IRC for an evaluation. —	Be 18
2/1/00	TR	This counselor received a phone call from Mikal's father, Sherif Mahdi. He was calling for Mikal's status. Informed him of the above. Also informed him that Mikal didn't go to court on 1/20/00 as scheduled	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IRC	CRC

Name Mikal Mahdi
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit SAC - Remedial
Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/28/00	TR	counselor that he was unable to make it for visitation last week because he was having car trouble. He stated he cannot make it this weekend due to the weather. Mr. Mahdi called from work and stated he would call back for Mikal's status.	BA
1/28/00	IC	This counselor met w/ Mikal for an individual session. He requested this counselor follow-up for his court date. Mikal also stated he would like to call his P.O. Advised this counselor will set up a telephone conference. Mikal also asked to see Ms. Pearson & Mr. White. Mikal very upset & feels that "we" are trying to keep him here. Mikal accepts no responsibility for his actions.	BA

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IRC	CRC

Name Mikal Mahdi
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit 50C - Remedial
Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/21/00	IC	how he will handle more time. Mikal stated he thinks he will be able to handle it if he's in GP. Encouraged him to continue on the track he's on as he has remained offense-free since 12/21/99. Advised him he will be going before Treatment Team soon. Mikal informed this counselor to just "be straight" w/ him.	PB
1/26/00	TT	Mikal was scheduled to attend Treatment Team today but his case was deferred until next week. Mikal eligible for a promotion to GP but he was involved in a fight last week w/ another cadet & he has pending charges which may effect his promotion.	PB
1/28/00	TR	This counselor received a message from Shemp Mahdi. He advised this	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IRC	CRC

Name Mikal Mahdi
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit 50C - Remedial
Assigned Counselor Ames

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/21/00	TM	Mikal not eligible for a visit this weekend. Also advised her to please have Mrs Mahdi call in order to discuss Mikal's status. Received call earlier today from Mrs. Mahdi - he stated via message that he was calling for Mikal's status.	
1/21/00	IC	This counselor met w/ Mikal for an individual session. He was unable to go to court this week due to inclement weather. Court date continued. Mikal appeared to be handling it well. He also admitted to "sounding like a broken record" and a "whiny-ass baby." This counselor commended Mikal as he has been displaying good behavior. We also discussed	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IRC	CRC

Name Mikal Mahdi
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit SOC - Remedial
Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/14/00	IC	Met w/ Mikal for an individual session. Allowed him to make a phone call. Also gave him a letter that was addressed to him. Mikal was somewhat guarded and stated he did not feel like talking. Mikal has expressed a desire to have his counselor changed as he feels this counselor is trying to keep him here.	PB
1/19/00	TR	Received call from Mr. Sherif Mahdi. He left a message advising this counselor he will call back as he is "on the job." He was calling for Mikal's status.	PB
1/31/00	TM	Called Mr. Sherif Mahdi and left a message. Advised female who answered the phone that	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
NR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IRC	CRC

Name Mikal Mahdi
 DOB Redacted
 Living Unit SOC - Remedial
 Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/4/00	IRC	Mikal attended IRC. IRC recommended that he be taken out of the CMU and placed in the SOC - Remedial. Mikal was satisfied with IRC's decision as he did not wish to appeal. Mikal also informed the IRC that he would like his counselor changed. Ms. Whittaker agreed to discuss the issue w/ Mikal at a later time.	SH
1/5/00	IC	This counselor met w/ Mikal for an individual session. Informed him of his upcoming court date on January 30. Advised this may slow down release process. Mikal got upset - stated he did not want to talk about it.	PO

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting	Name <u>Mikal Mahdi</u>
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development	DOB <u>Redacted</u>
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit	Living Unit <u>CMU / SOC</u>
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling	Assigned Counselor <u>Amos</u>
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with	
IRC	CRC	

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
12/21/99	IC	(late entry) Met w/ Mikal for an individual session. He was very upset as he had a confrontation w/ staff. He refused to elaborate on the situation. Advised him of his grandmother's message. Informed him she loves him & is praying for him. Also advised him that she is planning to visit him 3rd Sunday in January, as this counselor explained visitation procedures to her. — Bk	
2/30/99	TM	This counselor called Sheriff Mahdi and informed him that Mikal is not eligible for visitation until the 3rd Sunday in January. Also informed him of Mikal's status - offense free since December 8. — Bk	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSLV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IRC	CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal
 Redacted
 DOB _____
 Living Unit SHU
 Assigned Counselor AMC

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
12/21/99	TR/TM	is doing for him. Assured her that this counselor would like nothing better than to see him be able to maintain good behavior in order to be considered for release. Ms. Powell also asked if this counselor could relay a message to Mikal for her. Advised her yes. ———	BH
12/23/99	TT	Mikal attended treatment team for a monthly progress review. Mikal continues to show inappropriate + non-compliant behavior. Also, he displays aggressive / assaultive behavior. Major + moderate offense pending. He refused to sign TT form. His case will be forwarded to the IRC. ———	BH

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IRC	CRC

Name Mahdi Mikal
Redacted

DOB _____

Living Unit SHU

Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
12/21/99	TE/TM	he completes Anger Control treatment objective and when he remains major offense-free for a period of 90 days as well as moderate offense-free for a period of 30 days. Mrs. Bowell stated that she was informed that Mikal would be released in December when this counselor asked her who advised her of that information, she stated that she did not have any names. This counselor informed her that Mikal received a major offense on 12/5/99 and a moderate offense on 12/8/99. Mrs. Bowell further stated that she doesn't appreciate him behaving "like that" and that she appreciates what this counselor	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IRC	CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal
 DOB Redacted
 Living Unit SHU
 Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
12/17/99	TR	message w/ the female who answered the phone. Informed her to please advise Mr Mahdi that Mikal is eligible for a visit as it is the 3rd Sunday of the month.	PS
12/19/99	CN	This counselor met w/ Mr. Sheriff Mahdi. We discussed Mikal's status. We also discussed the visitation procedures. He assured me he understood.	PS
12/21/99	TR/TM	Mr. White advised this counselor that Mikal's grandmother called ^{Redacted} between our call as she had questions regarding Mikal's status and release date. Informed her that Mikal will be eligible for release when	

**Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Juvenile Justice
Institutional Review Committee Referral**

Ward's Name: <u>Mikal Mahdi</u>		DOB: <u>Redacted</u>	COPY	Redacted
Living Unit: <u>4 - C</u>	Referral Source: <u>Barbara Amos, CIRC</u>	Date of Referral: <u>12/30/99</u>		
		(Name/Title)		
Date Arrived at RDC: <u>10/22/98</u>		Date Arrived at JCC: <u>7/29/99</u>		
Early LOS: <u>5/11/99</u>	Late LOS: <u>11/11/99</u>	Anticipated Release Date: _____		
Committing Offense: <u>Contempt of Court and Obstruction of Justice</u>		☐	Serious Offender	
Number of Commitments: <u>Two</u>		☐	Major Offender	

Referral For:

☐ Release	☒ Case Consultation	☐ Transfer (living unit/facility)
☐ Annual Case Review	☐ Modify Service Plan	☐ Referral to Special Placement
☐ Appeal of Treatment	☐ Major Offender Release Review	
☐ Team Decision		

Recommendation of the Treatment Team: It is recommended that Mahdi be evaluated for placement.

CASE SUMMARY

Description of Committing Offense: Mahdi threatened a judge, and shouted at deputies who were trying to serve a warrant on his father, that he "had a gun and always wanted to kill a cop."

Status of Recommended & Mandatory Treatment Needs: Mahdi must complete Anger Control in order to be considered for release. He began an Anger Control group on 10/21/99 and is scheduled to complete the group on 12/30/99.

Institutional Offense History (previous six months): 13 majors and 8 moderates within the past six months: 4/1/99 - #5; 4/29/99 - #6; 5/5/99 - #6; 8/7/99 - #61, #55; 9/9/99 - #6 (x2); 9/14/99 - #10; 9/20/99 - #52; 9/23/99 - #6; 9/29/99 - #5; 10/3/99 - #6; 10/22/99 - #7, #61, #55, #52; 10/30/99 - #7; 11/8/99 - #58; 11/18/99 - #5; 12/5/99 - #5; and 12/8/99 - #52.

Other Pertinent Information Related to Referral: Mahdi continues to display assaultive and aggressive behavior.

He appears to be making some effort to display good behavior as his offenses are occurring less frequently. It should be noted that his last offense occurred on 12/8/99. In addition, Mahdi is scheduled to complete his Anger Control group on 12/30/99. Once Mahdi completes his Anger Control group and maintains 90 days major offense free behavior and 30 days moderate offense free behavior, he will be eligible for release from the DJJ.

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the reason for and the contents of this referral. I ☒ do ☐ do not want to be at the IRC meeting when this Referral is considered.

Mikal Mahdi Signature of Ward

Disposition IRC recommended that Mikal be placed in the SOC-Remedial.

Date: 12/30/99

Signatures of Committee Members:

<u>[Signature]</u>	(Chair/Superintendent)
<u>[Signature]</u>	(BSU Representative)
<u>[Signature]</u>	(DCE Representative)

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the IRC's Disposition of this referral. I ☐ do ☒ do not want to appeal this disposition to the Central Review Committee.

Mikal Mahdi Signature of Ward

cc: Master, Transfer, CIRS

~~COPY TO MASTER~~

This Is To Certify

Mikal Mahdi

Completed Anger Control Group

"Cage Your Rage"



at Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center

On this 30th day of December 1999

Donald Holland, CJRC

TC000285

A005556

Department of Juvenile Justice
 Culpeper Juvenile Correction Center

COPY TO MASTER**Running Case Record**

Telephone call received
 Telephone call made
 Weekly review
 Progress Review
 Group Counseling
 C

TT Treatment Team Meeting
 SP Service Plan Development
 CSUV Court Visit
 IC Individual Counseling
 CN Consultation with
 CRC

Name Mikal Mahdi
 Redacted
 DOB _____
 Living Unit PC (SOC)
 Assigned Counselor Ames

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
4/5/00	IC	Individual session with Mikal in PC. Informed him of his new LOS (9-15 mos.) which began at his last ELOS. Explained he would have been eligible for release 4/22/00 but he received a major on 3/4/00. Advised him, however, instead of 90 days, we are only going to ask that he remain major offense-free for 60 days which makes him eligible for release on 5/4/00. Mikal remained calm; stated he did not want to get too excited. He requested a copy of the fax that Mrs. Jones received from Mrs. Jansen. This CRC stressed the importance of positive behavior.	BS

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
RC	CRC

Name Mikal Mahdi
 Redacted
 DOB _____
 Living Unit 4-D/PC
 Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
3/26/00	D	Mikal is in SOC & not eligible for a visit. Mrs. Mahdi stated he knew Mikal was in SOC, but he thought "he'd give it a try". Mrs. Carpenter witnessed our conversation as did Officers Waller & Davis. Officer Waller called Capt. Rivera. This counselor also spoke with Capt. Rivera. He permitted Mrs. Mahdi to visit. —	PS
3-31-00	TM	Redacted Telephoned Mrs. Mahdi at. And told her Mikal would not be able to have a visit as he is in SOC	PS
4/3/00	TR	Received call from Sherief Mahdi. He wanted to know Mikal's new COS. —	PS
4/3/00	TM	Returned Mrs. Mahdi's call & left a message to please call back. —	PS

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received
TM Telephone call made
WR Weekly review
PR Progress Review
GC Group Counseling
IRC

TT Treatment Team Meeting
SP Service Plan Development
CSUV Court Visit
IC Individual Counseling
CN Consultation with
CRC

Name Mikael Mahdi
DOB Redacted
Living Unit 4-D/PC
Assigned Counselor A. Moss

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
3/1/00	TM	Ms. Jones called RDC and spoke with Lina Janson in an attempt to secure Mikael's new LOS.	PR
3/21/00	TT	Mikael attended treatment team for a monthly progress review. His behavior has been inconsistent. He was recently demoted to SOC on 3/6/00. Provided he remains offense-free, he will be eligible for a promotion to 1st Class on 4/16/00.	PR
3/21/00	IC	Explained to Mikael that we are trying to secure his new LOS. Mikael has been fairly patient concerning this matter. Acknowledged his frustration and advised we will inform him of his new LOS as soon as we find out. Mikael was re-committed to DJJ on 2/24/00.	PR
3/26/00	O	Mr. Mahdi showed for visitation. Informed Mr. Mahdi that	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IRC	CRC

Name Mikal Mahdi
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit 4-D / PC
Assigned Counselor Anna

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
3/13/00	TR	(late entry) Mr. Sherief Mahdi called this counselor regarding Mikal's status. Informed Mr. Mahdi that Mikal's behavior has improved tremendously. Also informed Mr. Mahdi that Mikal is now in general population & eligible for a visit each Sunday as long as he maintains his behavior. Mr. Mahdi thanked this counselor. — 18 ^a	
3/15/00	TM	This counselor called Mikal's father, Sherief Mahdi, as he just received word that Mikal is to go to IRC for demotion to SOC. Mikal received a major charge. Mr. Mahdi appeared to be upset. This counselor also reminded him that Mikal will only be eligible for visit the 3 rd Sunday of the month until he gets out of the SOC. (18)	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
RC	CRC

Name Mikal Mahdi
(Redacted)
DOB _____
Living Unit 4-D / PC
Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/16/00	IC/ TR	Mikal that cl received a call from his father this week. Informed him his father will be coming for visitation this weekend. Advised Mikal that overall, cl am pleased w/ his progress but also advised cl must adhere to program & w/ one major, he will receive a reduction in rank & go back to SOC. Further, advised Mikal that Ms. Jones has called RDC trying to get information on his new LOS. Mikal understood	FB
1/17/00	TM	Ms. Jones called RDC, this the second time, trying to secure Mikal's new LOS as he was recommitted to DJJ in February.	FB
1/16/00	IRC	(late entry) Mikal demoted to SOC.	FB

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

R Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
M Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
VR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
R Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
IC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IC	CRC

Name Mikal Mahide
 Redacted
 DOB _____
 Living Unit SOC - Remedial
 Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
10/00	IC	for receiving a charge. Mikal not sure as to what kind of charge he received. Advised Mikal that if he received a major, he would go back to the SOC. Mikal became very upset & began yelling. He is very argumentative. Stated staff is trying to run him up. Advised Mikal this counselor will look into his charge. End of conversation.	PS
	3-11-00	0600	
1/6/00	IC/ TR	Individual session with Mikal. He was in the Special Housing Unit on PC. He apparently requested to move to PC. Discussed his recent major charge. Advised him it will more than likely effect his status. Advised IRC will hear his case today. Also informed	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
Group Counseling	CN Consultation with CRC

Name Mikal Mahdi
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit SDC - Remedial
Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
25/00	IC	will follow-up for details. —	PG
25/00	IRC	Mikal attended IRC today. The IRC approved Mikal for Cadet 1st Class & placement in general population. —	PG
1/00	IC	Individual session w/ Mikal. He informed this counselor he was re-committed to the DJJ when he went to court. Advised him RDC will calculate his LOS & this counselor will follow-up w/ RDC. He appeared to be frustrated but handled himself appropriately. He appears to be somewhat more "at ease" in general population. —	PG
2/00	IC	Brief contact w/ Mikal. Asked him if he wanted to make a phone call. He stated "no" because "it is too expensive." —	PG
2/00	IC	Individual session w/ Mikal in the SHU. He is serving a sanction	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting	Name <u>Mikal Mikali</u>
Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development	DOB <u>Redacted</u>
Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit	Living Unit <u>500 - Yemuchal</u>
Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling	Assigned Counselor <u>Amis</u>
Group Counseling	CN Consulation with CRC	

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/7/00	IC	promoted. This case will be forwarded to the IRC for final approval.	JS
2/2/00	TR	Received call from Mary Bowell. Redacted	JS
2/3/00	TR	Returned Ms. Bowell's call. Redacted	
		No answer, no machine.	
		Will make another attempt to reach Ms. Bowell at a later time.	JS
2/3/00	TT	Mikal attended treatment team. His behavior has improved tremendously. Treatment team recommended he be promoted to Cadet 1st Class & placed in general population. This case will be forwarded to the IRC.	JS
2/10/00	D	Mikal in court today.	JS
2/10/00	IC	Attempted to meet w/ Mikal for an individual session. He stated he does not feel like talking to anybody. He appears to be upset about court yesterday. This counselor	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IRC	CRC

Name Mikal Mahdi
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit SEC - Remedial
Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
2/9/00	IC/	did not get through.	
	CSUV/		
	TM		PS
2/15/00	IC	Met w/ Mikal for an individual counseling session. He requested copies of all "papers" regarding (pertaining to) his upcoming court date. He is scheduled to appear in court on 2/24/00 at 11:00 a.m. Mikal also requested a phone call. Mikal also asked this counselor what would likely happen in court. Advised him it is hard to predict what will happen in court but encouraged him to think positive.	PS
1/7/00	WR	Mikal will attend Treatment Team next week as he is eligible for a promotion to Cadet 1st Class. Treatment Team will likely make the recommendation that Mikal be	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
	CRC

Name Mikal Mahdi
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit 506 - Remedial
Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/4/00	IC	him copies of the material he requested provided there are copies in his file. Also advised Mikal that we will sit down w/ Ms. Gates & discuss his situation. This counselor is concerned about Mikal as he doesn't appear to accept any responsibility for his own actions & this is hurting him. Mikal also appears to be bitter & resentful & this is eating at him in my opinion.	BH
2-14-00			
1/9/00	IC/ CSUV/ MI	(late entry) Met w/ Mikal along w/ his P.O., Mrs. Jason. We discussed his progress as well as the pending charge for which he will appear in court on 2/24/00 at 11:00 AM. Mikal also requested a phone call. Allowed him to make a phone call but he	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received
TM Telephone call made
WR Weekly review
PR Progress Review
GC Group Counseling
RC

TT Treatment Team Meeting
SP Service Plan Development
CSUV Court Visit
IC Individual Counseling
CN Consultation with
CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit SHU
Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
2/9/99	TR	to check on Mikal's status. informed Mr. Mahdi that Mikal placed in SHU for assaulting an officer. Advised him, however, that Mikal's offenses are fewer & further between.	BS
2/15/99	IC	This counselor met w/ Mikal for an individual session. He was busy reading; he had no questions or concerns for this counselor. This counselor encouraged him to remain offense-free.	BS
2/17/99	TR	Received a phone call from Mr. Sherif Mahdi. He left a message for me to return his call.	BS
2/17/99	TM	This counselor called Mr. Mahdi and left a	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

R Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting	Name <u>Mahdi, Mikal</u>	
M Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development	Redacted	
VR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit	DOB <u> </u>	
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling	Living Unit <u>PC</u>	
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with	Assigned Counselor <u>Amos</u>	
RC	CRC		

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
2/3/99	WR	to decide. Advised him that this counselor will have to run the idea by security - perhaps the Capt. or CDT Harris. Mikal understood.	PH
2/10/99	IC	This counselor met w/ Mikal in SHU for an individual session. We discussed his latest charge. He claims that Ofc. Waller spit on him & that's why he hit Ofc. Waller. This counselor also asked about what happened when he went to court. Mikal stated nothing - he has to go back on January 20. Also advised Mikal that his father called yesterday to check on his status. Mikal appeared to be in good spirits.	PH
9/99	TR	(late entry). Mr. Mahdi called	

Department of Juvenile Justice
 Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
 Running Case Record

Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
Group Counseling	CN Consultation with CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal
 Redacted
 DOB _____
 Living Unit CMU
 Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
2/1/99	IRC	recommended that Cadet mahdi remain in SDC - Conduct Management due to recent charges and continued non-compliance w/ the LEADER program.	BH
11/29/99	TR	Received message from Mr Mahdi, who was calling for Mikal's status. He stated he would call back later.	BH
12/3/99	WR	This counselor met w/ Mikal on several occasions this week. He is currently in PC. Mikal advised this counselor that he would like to remain in PC for the remainder of his stay. Advised him that he did not have a problem w/ that but placement is a security issue, not for TX alone	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received
TM Telephone call made
WR Weekly review
PR Progress Review
GC Group Counseling
IRC

TT Treatment Team Meeting
SP Service Plan Development
CSUV Court Visit
IC Individual Counseling
CN Consulation with
CRC

Name Mahdi Mikal
Redacted

DOB _____

Living Unit C111

Assigned Counselor Bmos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
11/17/99	TR	Mr. Mahdi aware of the Assault and Battery charge (Hanover) but he was unaware that he had court today.	
		Mr. Mahdi thanked me for my time.	
11/18/99	TR	Received message that Mr. Mahdi	Bh
		call & requested a return call	
11/19/99	TM	Called Mr. Mahdi Redacted	Bh
		& left a message to please call back	
11-20-99	91 G		Bh
12/1/99	TT	Mikal was unable to attend treatment team as he was in the Special Housing Unit pending an Assault on Staff that occurred over the weekend. His paperwork will be forwarded to the IRC w/ the recommendation that Mikal remain in the C111.	
1/99	IRC	Mikal attended IRC - IRC	Bh

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

R Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
M Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
/R Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
R Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
C Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IC	CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal

Redacted

DOB _____

Living Unit C1M4Assigned Counselor Amor

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/16/99	IC	maintain his behavior; informed him that if he makes it to 11/27/99, he'll have been charge-free for four weeks. Mikal appeared to be a little upset but seemed to understand the importance of waiting one more week. In addition, C1M4 is a minimum of 30 days.	Be
1/17/99	TR	Received call from Mr. Mahdi who was calling re: Mikal's status. Advised Mr. Mahdi that Mikal has remained offense free since 10/30/99. Advised that he will be eligible for a review by the treatment team next week. Also advised that he is eligible for a visit this weekend as it is the 3 rd Sunday of the month. Also advised Mr. Mahdi that Mikal's in court today.	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

R Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
M Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
W Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
R Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
G Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
C	CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal
 Redacted
 DOB _____
 Living Unit CMU
 Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/10/99	TR	already aware of the planned visit. Ms. Budeiri will need access to Mikal's file as she is his "Attorney of Record."	FB
1/12/99	IC	Met w/ Mikal. He asked this counselor when he'll be eligible to move to General Population. Advised from CMU, he will go to the SOC. Advised Mikal that this counselor will bring him before treatment team ^{next} ~~this~~ week. Commended Mikal for doing well in school. Encouraged him to comply w/ institutional rules so he can go home.	FB
1/16/99	IC	This counselor met w/ Mikal for an individual session & explained that he will be attending treatment team next week. Advised him that he needs to	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

R Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
M Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
/R Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
R Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
C Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
.C	CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal

Redacted

DOB _____

Living Unit CMUAssigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/8/99	IC	session. Informed him that this counselor spoke w/ his father. Advised Mikal, per his father's request, that his father loves him & misses him. Also, informed Mikal that this counselor observed him doing a good job in school. Explained to Mikal that it's important for him to maintain his behavior in order to progress in the Anger Control group. Mikal had no further questions or concerns for this counselor. —	BA
10/99	TR	Received phone call from Priscilla Budeiri. She informed this counselor (via message) that she planned to visit Mikal on Monday, November 15, 1999 at 10:30 a.m. This counselor informed Ms. Jones. Also advised Ms. White; she was	

Department of Juvenile Justice
 Deper Juvenile Correctional Center
 Running Case Record

TC000304

R Telephone call received
 M Telephone call made
 /R Weekly review
 R Progress Review
 C Group Counseling
 IC

TT Treatment Team Meeting
 SP Service Plan Development
 CSUV Court Visit
 IC Individual Counseling
 CN Consulataion with
 CRC

Name Mahdi Mikal
 Redacted
 DOB _____
 Living Unit CMU
 Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/3/99	TR/ CN	returns Ms. Budeiri's call. _____ _____	BK
1/4/99	TU	This counselor returned Ms. Budeiri's call Redacted and left a message advising that she may reach me at Redacted or Redacted also advised that she may also want to call Ms. White or Mr. Noble. _____	BK
1/5/99	TR	Received a call from Mr. Sherif Mahdi re: Mikal's status. Advised him that Mikal's behavior seems to have improved a little this week. Advised him that Mikal is still in the SOC (CMU) and not eligible for a visit until the 3rd Sunday of this month. Mr. Mahdi was pleasant on the phone today. _____	BK
3/99	IC	met w/ Mikal for an individual	

Department of Juvenile Justice
 paper Juvenile Correctional Center
 Running Case Record

TC000305

Telephone call received
 Telephone call made
 Weekly review
 Progress Review
 Group Counseling
 C

TT Treatment Team Meeting
 SP Service Plan Development
 CSUV Court Visit
 IC Individual Counseling
 CN Consulation with
 CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal
 Redacted
 DOB _____
 Living Unit PMU
 Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/1/99	IC (cont.)	requested to talk to someone in Administration as he said there is no such thing as a 60 day program. Ms. White was present at the time so she discussed the issue w/ Mikal. This counselor also encouraged Mikal to complete his Anger Control group w/ Mr. Holland & to remain offense free. Mikal was fairly pleasant today w/ the exception of a racial comment he made.	TR
3/99	TR/ CN	Received a phone call from Priscilla Budeiri of The Virginia Poverty Law Center. She stated, via message, that she would like to arrange a visit w/ Mikal. This counselor consulted w/ Ms. Jones who advised that she will consult w/ Mr. Noble before this counselor	

Department of Juvenile Justice
 Cooper Juvenile Correctional Center
 Running Case Record

R Telephone call received M Telephone call made VR Weekly review R Progress Review IC Group Counseling RC	TT Treatment Team Meeting SP Service Plan Development CSUV Court Visit IC Individual Counseling CN Consultation with CRC	Name <u>Mahdi, Mikal</u> DOB <u>Redacted</u> Living Unit <u>Cmll</u> Assigned Counselor <u>Bmes</u>

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
11/10/99	TT	Mikal stated that he would	
	(cont.)	"stab someone, hit someone,	
		whatever "if he doesn't leave	
		here once he completes Anger	
		Control. This counselor attempted	
		to explain to Mikal that all he	
		has to do is remain offense free	
		& complete anger control in order to	
		be released but Mikal did not	
		appear to want to hear me as he	
		was talking over me. _____	Bh
12/9/99	O	Completed Mikal's bi-monthly	
		progress report. _____	Bh
1/29/99	TM	This counselor called Mr. Mahdi	
		Redacted _____ and left a message	
		advising that Mikal is not	
		eligible for a visit until the	
		3rd Sunday in November. _____	Bh
1/1/99	IC	This counselor met w/ Mikal for	
		an individual session. Mikal	

Department of Juvenile Justice
 Cooper Juvenile Correctional Center
 Running Case Record

TC000307

R Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
M Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
JR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
R Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
C Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IC	CRC

Name Mahdi Mikal
 Redacted
 DOB _____
 Living Unit BMU
 Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/22/99	IEC	but Mahdi threw his shoe at the officer escorting him. This counselor dismissed himself as he was obviously not in the right frame of mind to talk.	PL
1/22/99	ICR	Mahdi has been offense free since 10/3/99 but he continues to be very aggressive & assaultive in nature. He was written up right before IEC and right after. Thus, he currently has two pending charges.	PL
1/21/99	GC	Met w/ Mahdi and introduced the "Cage Team" (see entry) "Rage" Program for Anger Mgt, which he needs to complete so he may be considered for release.	MA
	10-23-99	for	
1/26/99	TT	Mikal attended Treatment Team for a monthly progress review but was removed due to	

aggressive & threatening behavior..

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received
TM Telephone call made
NR Weekly review
PR Progress Review
GC Group Counseling
RC

TT Treatment Team Meeting
SP Service Plan Development
CSUV Court Visit
IC Individual Counseling
CN Consultation with
CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal
DOB Redacted
Living Unit SHU
Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
10/30/99	TR	Received call from Mahdi's father requesting that this counselor call him back. —	BA
11/06/99	TM	Returned Mr. Mahdi's call <u>Redacted</u> and left a message to call back. Need to advise of Mahdi's status and that Mahdi not eligible for a visit this weekend. Next visit, 3rd Sunday in November as Mahdi is in <u>SOE</u> ^{3rd cmu.}	BA
11/11/99	IC	Met w/ Mahdi. Advised that IRC tomorrow. Advised evaluation for placement taking place. —	BA
11/23/99	IRC	Mahdi attended IRC. IRC recommended that Mahdi remain in the Conduct Mgmt. Unit. Mahdi requested to speak to this counselor after IRC. Followed Mahdi to his cell in an attempt to talk to him.	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IRC	CRC

Name Mandi, Mikel
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit _____
Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
10/17/99	CN	Counselor Harrison spoke with Mikel's father during rotation. He expressed his concern/disappointment in Mikel not being able to have reading material related to his religious faith. I advised Mr. Mikel to forward any of his concerns @ this to Mr. Amos; but also suggested that he explain the type of content in which the book contained.	LS
11/17/99	C	Upon Mikel's arrival to rotation he was informed that he would have to place in a special meeting area because he is in SHU. He became a little irate, stood up and said he wasn't going any where. He did use profanity. St. Amos arrived immediately following that moment. After Mikel calmed down - his father (and mother) were allowed in the (special) meeting area.	

Department of Juvenile Justice
 Waupesa Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

R Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
M Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
/R Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
R Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
C Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IC	CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal
 Redacted
 DOB _____
 Living Unit SPECIAL HOUSING
 Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
10/19/99	IC	to see what was inside. When	
	(cont.)	he looked inside, he didn't	
		like what he saw. He began	
		cursing and threw the tray	
		back at the officer, dripping	
		food juices on this counselor's	
		pants. This counselor asked	
		Mikal why he felt he	
		needed to act that way.	
		Advised that he could've	
		simply informed the officer	
		that he didn't like what	
		was being served for dinner.	
		Mikal apologized for dripping	
		food on my pants but justified	
		throwing the tray at the	
		officer. He stated "They	
		shouldn't be trying to feed	
		us this bullshit." Advised Mikal	
		to think of his actions. _____	PS

Department of Juvenile Justice
 Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

1 Telephone call received
 4 Telephone call made
 2 Weekly review
 2 Progress Review
 2 Group Counseling
 2

TT Treatment Team Meeting
 SP Service Plan Development
 CSUV Court Visit
 IC Individual Counseling
 CN Consultation with
 CRC

Name Mahdi Mikal
 Redacted

DOB _____

Living Unit SPECIAL HOUSING

Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/2/99	IC	This counselor met w/ Mikal for an individual session in Special Housing. We had a lengthy discussion regarding his negative behavior. Mikal admitted to feeling angry w/ the system. He feels he did not commit a crime "bad enough" to place him in the DJJ. Mikal often states that he only committed a "misdemeanor." As we continued to talk, Mikal would raise his voice and begin cursing. At such times, this counselor would point that out to him & Mikal would attempt to control himself. However, he has difficulty in doing so. For example, when the officer handed Mikal his dinner tray, Mikal looked	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

R Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
M Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
VR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
R Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
IC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
RC	CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal
 Redacted
 DOB _____
 Living Unit Special Housing
 Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
2/6/99	TR/TM (cont.)	status. also advised her that he is working w/ a psychologist. assured her that we are here to help mikal. she stated she believes in "law + order" but she feels something is really going on w/ him.	BC
2/6/99	CSUV	Mikal's P.O. visited him today.	BC
1/8/99	WR	Mikal remains in the Special Housing Unit on 5 minute Suicide Watch. Mr. Holland, CRC, has advised this counselor that he will be taking care of Mikal's immediate concerns while in Special Housing.	BC
10/99	"Other"	Mikal's father visited him today.	BC
	10-11-99	BC	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

R Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
M Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
JR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
R Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
C Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IC	CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit 3B
Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
0/6/99	TR (cont.)	several major offenses, and the latest being an assault on staff. Mr. Mahdi feels the system is prejudice and that we're trying to break Mikal's spirit. He further stated that Virginia is full of white Supremacists. Attempted to assure Mr. Mahdi that we are only holding Mikal accountable for his own actions. He requested to speak w/ Mrs. Whittaker. Advised Mrs. Whittaker and she returned his call. —	BE
1/6/99	TR/TM	Received call from Nancy Burwell, Mikal's grandmother. ^{Redacted} Returned her call. — She is very concerned about Mikal. Advised her of his	—

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting	Name <u>Mahdi, Mikal</u>	
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development	DOB <u>Redacted</u>	
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit	Living Unit <u>3B</u>	
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling	Assigned Counselor <u>Amos</u>	
3C Group Counseling	CN Consultation with		
RC	CRC		

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
7/29/99	TT	Mahdi attended Treatment Team for his monthly progress review but had to be removed and taken back to his pod as he became upset and began threatening to hit someone. Mahdi feels as though he is never going to go home; he feels staff is playing him. Mahdi fails to realize that he is responsible for his own actions.	BA
8/1/99	IC/WR	met w/ Mahdi for an individual session. He appeared very calm stating he was going to comply but the more he talked the madder he got. He began making suicidal statements but noted he would become homicidal first. He gave very	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received
TM Telephone call made
NR Weekly review
PR Progress Review
GC Group Counseling
RC

TT Treatment Team Meeting
SP Service Plan Development
CSUV Court Visit
IC Individual Counseling
CN Consultation with
CRC

Name Mahdi Mikal
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit 3B
Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
7/22/99	IC	(late entry). Met w/ Mikal for an individual session. Advised him that this counselor will be on vacation 9/23 + 9/24. Mikal apologized to this counselor for yesterday 9/21/99 as this counselor had to write him up for verbal threats. Mikal stated he knows he was wrong. Mikal wanted to know how long he will be in SOC & whether or not he could have a book. Advised I would confirm. _____	BC
1/23 - 9/24	0	This counselor will be on vacation. _____	BC
7/28/99	IC	met briefly w/ Mahdi. Advised him that TT will be held tomorrow as he is serving Phd today. _____	BC

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

Telephone call received
Telephone call made
Weekly review
Progress Review
Group Counseling

TT Treatment Team Meeting
SP Service Plan Development
CSUV Court Visit
IC Individual Counseling
CN Consultation with
CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal

Redacted

DOB _____

Living Unit 3BAssigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
3/1/99	IC/WR	graphic descriptions of how he would hurt others. He also graphically described how we would find him (i.e. "hanging"). This counselor tried to calm Mahdi but he stated he had nothing else to say. This counselor spoke w/ Glen Skoler & Susanne Shyryn re: the above. This counselor will complete a BSH referral. It is this counselor's opinion that Mahdi is "self-entitled" as he takes no responsibility for his own actions. —	138
3/6/99	TR	Received call from Mr. Sherif Mahdi. He was calling in re: to Mikal's status. Advised him that Mikal is in Special Housing Unit due to receiving	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
RC	CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal

Redacted

DOB _____

Living Unit 3BAssigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
7/15/99	TM	This counselor also attempted to reach Mr. Mahdi at work but he works the 11-7 shift	
		Redacted	BA
7/16/99	TR	This counselor received a call from Mr. Mahdi who wanted to know Mikal's status. Advised him that Mikal received two major offenses on 9/9/99 and is still in isolation. Mr. Mahdi feels that we are trying to break Mikal's spirit. Assured him we are only holding Mikal accountable for his actions. —	BA
7/17/99	WR	Mikal remains in the Special Housing unit for receiving two major offenses on 9/9/99. He received a total of 240 hours of isolation.	BA

9-27-99 SC

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IRC	CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal
 Redacted
 DOB _____
 Living Unit 3B
 Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
9/13/99	IC (cont)	him that due to his aggressive and inappropriate behavior, he will no longer be able to participate in Anger Control group. Mahdi was very upset and continuously threatened that if he does not get released (from DJJ) on 9/23/99, he's going to "fuck people up" and go around acting crazy. Mahdi stated that he is not responsible for his actions. This counselor informed him that he is responsible for his own actions. _____	BA
1/15/99	TR	Received called from Mr. Mahdi RE Mikal's status. _____	BA
15/99	TM	Returned Mr. Mahdi's call and left a message to call back. _____	
		Redacted _____	BA

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting	Name <u>Mahdi, Mikal</u>	
TM Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development	Redacted	
NR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit	DOB _____	
PR Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling	Living Unit <u>3B</u>	
GC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with	Assigned Counselor <u>Amos</u>	
RC	CRC		

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
9/8/99	GC	Met with Mahdi for Anger Control Group. Participation was improved and very positive.	TN
late entry			
9/9/99	IC	Unable to meet with Mahdi for individual counseling for Anger Control as he is in isolation.	TN
1/10/99	WR	This counselor unable to meet w/ Mikal today as all cadets on lockdown & Mikal in Special Housing. Mikal will more than likely be expelled from the Anger Control group depending on his offenses received. Mikal's behavior has been unpredictable & inconsistent. He appeared to be focused on his release until the incident occurred.	BA
1/13/99	IC	This counselor met w/ Mahdi for an individual session. Informed	

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

R Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
M Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
/R Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
R Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
C Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IC	CRC

Name Mahdi Mikal
Redacted
DOB. _____
Living Unit 3B
Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/1/99	IC	to maintain.	Ba
	(etc entry)		
1/3/99	IC/ WR	met w/ Mahdi. He had no questions or concerns for this counselor. Overall, Mahdi is doing well. He participated in Anger Control Group w/ satisfactory participation. Mahdi remains charge-free.	Ba
1/9/99	PR	This counselor witnessed Mahdi being carried by three officers to the Special Housing Unit as he attempted to assault an officer. Major offense pending.	Ba
9/99	TM	This counselor called Mahdi's father & advised him that due to the pending charge & being housed in SHU, Mikal will not be eligible for a visit this Sunday, 9/12/99.	Ba

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

R Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
M Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
/R Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
R Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
C Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
IC	CRC

Name Mahdi, Mikal
 DOB Redacted
 Living Unit 3B
 Assigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
1/24/99	TT	for release (when the time comes.)	
	(cont.)	Advised Mikal he cannot complete those objectives if housed in the SOC.	
		Advised Mikal he should focus on his goal to get out of here.	BH
1/26/99	TR	Received another message from Mr. Mahdi, Mikal's father.	BH
1/26/99	TM	Returned Mr. Mahdi's call & left a message to call back. Advised Mr. Mahdi of this counselor's extension.	BH
		8-28-99 Ser	
1/30/99	IC	Met with Mahdi for individual counseling as part of Anger Control Group.	TN
1/2/99	GC	Mahdi attended Anger Control Group. Participation seems to be appropriate.	TN
1/1/99	IC	Met briefly w/ Mahdi & advised that due to the "lockdown," anger control group will meet tomorrow. Mahdi appeared to be in good spirits. Encouraged him	
	(late entry)		

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

R Telephone call received	TT Treatment Team Meeting
M Telephone call made	SP Service Plan Development
WR Weekly review	CSUV Court Visit
R Progress Review	IC Individual Counseling
IC Group Counseling	CN Consultation with
RC	CRC 0 Other

Name Mahdi, MikalDOB RedactedLiving Unit 3BAssigned Counselor Amos

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
3/9/99	0	Caseload transferred to counselor Amos. File reviewed.	BA
	P-10-99 SA		
11/1/99	GC	Mahdi attended Anger Control Group to be held weekly. Mahdi shows some participation which may increase with positive reinforcement.	TN
1/2/99	TR	Received Message from Mr. Shereif Mahdi	(u)
1/2/99	TM	Spoke w/ Mr. Mahdi parent concerned w/ Counselor Change. Will ask Ms. Whitaker with question concerning this matter. #used Redacted	Ja
1/3/99	WR	Met w/ Mahdi on several occasions for an individual session. Mahdi upset and projecting anger toward this counselor but later apologized. Mahdi began Anger Control Group this week & shows promise for satisfactory participation. Encouraged Mahdi to stay focused.	BA

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

Telephone call received	TI	Treatment Team Meeting	Name <u>Makal Mahdi</u>
Telephone call made	SP	Service Plan Development	DOB <u>Redacted</u>
Weekly Review	CSUV	Court Visit	Living Unit <u>SOC (4C)</u>
Progress Review	IC	Individual Counseling	Assigned Counselor <u>Leisa Johnson</u>
Group Counseling	CN	Consultation with	
	CRC		

312	Code	Entries	INITIAL
9/9	TM	Returned Ms. Nancy Burwell's Call (Makal's Grand-Mother). Ms. Burwell is concerned about Makal's welfare. She stated that her mother hasn't been in Makal's life since he was 2 yrs old. Ms. Burwell was assured that the Cadet is doing well. I gave her his address here at CJCC and she plans to visit and write often. PDI Wilson will give Makal a phone this evening around 6:30 or 7:00 PM.	(S)
1-1		5-99-8	
14	TM	Cadet received phone call to Brother Saleem Mahdi	(S)
14	TT	Promoted to SOC Phase II due to excellent behavior	(S)
15	IC	Cadet pleased w/ promotion. Says he's ready to move on to his next phase.	(S)
1-20		5-99-8	
20/9	TM	Returned Mr. Shief Mahdi telephone call. Updated father on Mikal's progress and adjustment at CJCC. Mr. Mahdi plans to visit in early August.	(S)
21	IC	Mikal (unclear) called back spoke w/ grandmother.	(S)
26	IC	Hortine West M/M. Kadit was informed of Dream on 7/28 and was on 7/29. No concerns at this time.	(S)
16	TT	Sx Dream held team consisted of Cica Dabon, officer Wynn and Mr. Whittaker. Cadet is recommended for promotion to Cadet 5th Class and transfer to General Population. Cadet done an outstanding job in SOC.	(S)
29	TT	Call has promoted cadet Mahdi to Cadet 5th Class. Cadet will be transferred to General Population ASAP.	(S)
29	TM	Attempted to reach father Shief Mahdi by phone only home work number available. However Mr. Mahdi is off duty.	(S)
2	TM	Spoke w/ Grandmother, Nancy Burwell (Grandmother) and informed her of Mikal's visitation status. She plans to contact Son Shief Mahdi as soon as possible.	(S)

DU-20

DJJ-298

Department of Juvenile Justice
Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Running Case Record

TR Telephone call received
TM Telephone call made
WR Weekly review
PR Progress Review
GC Group Counseling
IRC

TT Treatment Team Meeting
SP Service Plan Development
CSUV Court Visit
IC Individual Counseling
CN Consultation with
CRC

Name Makal Mahdi
Redacted
DOB _____
Living Unit Soc 4C
Assigned Counselor Teresa Wilson

Date	Code	Entries	Initial
6/29/99	IC	met w/ Makal Completed orientation and discussed committing offense. Seems to be respectful and plans to be transferred to General Population in a timely manner. —————	(2)
7/1/99	TM	Spoke w/ Makal's Mother, Vera Mahdi. Informed her of his arrival. Mother had several questions about the leader program etc. Family plans to visit soon. ^{*used} Redacted	(2)
7/6/99	TR	Received call from Clara Fairson, Makal's PD. She plans to send requested school info App and she also plans to visit CJC. —————	(2)
7/9/99	IC	Makal is still housed in School of Cadets. However he has requested Change Fee and plans to be in General Population soon. He says that he is feeling well and would like to come home. Arrangements will be made w/ the PDI. —————	(2)

Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Juvenile Justice
Institutional Review Committee Referral

Ward's Name: <u>Mikal Mahdi</u>		DOB: <u>Redacted</u>	SF#: <u>Redacted</u>
Living Unit: <u>Special Housing Unit</u>	Referral Source: <u>Barbara Amos, CIRC</u>		Date of Referral: <u>11/24/99</u>
		(Name/Title)	
Date Arrived at RDC: <u>10/22/98</u>		Date Arrived at JCC: <u>7/29/99</u>	
Early LOS: <u>5/11/99</u>	Late LOS: <u>11/11/99</u>	Anticipated Release Date: _____	
Committing Offense: <u>Contempt of Court, Obst. Of Justice</u>		☐	Serious Offender
Number of Commitments: <u>Two</u>		☐	Major Offender

Referral For:

☐ Release	☒ Case Consultation	☐ Transfer (living unit/facility)
☐ Annual Case Review	☐ Modify Service Plan	☐ Referral to Special Placement
☐ Appeal of Treatment Team Decision	☐ Major Offender Release Review	

Recommendation of the Treatment Team: It is recommended that Mahdi be evaluated for placement.

CASE SUMMARY

Description of Committing Offense: Mahdi threatened a judge, and shouted at deputies who were trying to serve a warrant on his father, that he "had a gun and always wanted to kill a cop."

Status of Recommended & Mandatory Treatment Needs: Mahdi must complete Anger Control in order to be considered for release. He was terminated from his last Anger Control Group after the 4th session. He began another Anger Control group on 10/21/99

Institutional Offense History (previous six months): 11 majors and 6 moderates within the past six months: 4/1/99 - #5; 4/29/99 - #6; 5/5/99 - #6; 8/7/99 - #61, 55; 9/9/99 - #6 (x2); 9/14/99 - #10; 9/20/99 - #52; 9/25/99 - #6; 9/29/99 - #5; 10/3/99 - #6; 10/22/99 - #7, #61, #55, #52; 10/30/99 - #7

Other Pertinent Information Related to Referral: Mahdi continues to display assaultive and aggressive behavior. Since he was placed in CMU on 10/22/99, he has received two major and three moderate offenses. In addition, he is currently pending an assault on staff charge. Treatment Team was unable to meet with him on 11/22/99 as he was in the Special Housing Unit.

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the reason for and the contents of this referral. I _____ do ☒ do not want to be at the IRC meeting when this Referral is considered.

Mikal Mahdi

Signature of Ward

Disposition IRC recommends Cadet Mahdi remain in SOC-Conduct Management due to recent charges and continued non-compliance with LEADER Program. Date: 11/24/99

Signatures of Committee Members:

[Signature] (Chair/Superintendent)
[Signature] (BSU Representative)
[Signature] (DCE Representative)

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the IRC's Disposition of this referral. I ☒ do ☐ do not want to appeal this disposition to the Central Review Committee.

Mikal Mahdi

Signature of Ward

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER

COURT SERVICE UNIT PROGRESS REPORT

Mr. John H. Weigel III, Supervisor 6 th Judicial District Court Service Unit 420 South Main Street Emporia, VA 23847 Attn: Ms. Clara Faison	STUDENT: Mikal Mahdi
	DOB: Redacted
	SF#: Redacted
PRIMARY COUNSELOR/PREPARED BY: Barbara A. Amos, B.S.	COTTAGE: 4 - C DATE: August 29, 1999 - October 29, 1999
(CHECK) ____ Monthly Report ☒ Sixty-Day Report _ Final Report	
COMMITTING OFFENSE(S): Contempt of Court and Obstruction of Justice	

* MEDICAL/DCE SCHOOL REPORTS

MEDICAL TREATMENT RECEIVED/INFORMATION: Mikal continues to receive routine medical treatment at CJCC.
WARD'S PROGRESS IN DCE (Include Any Reports): Mikal is currently enrolled in academic/vocational courses through the Department of Correctional Education (DCE). No reports have been received on his progress at this time.

* BEHAVIORAL PROBLEMS IN THE FACILITY AND/OR COMMUNITY

SIGNIFICANT INCIDENTS (Positive/Negative, To include Discipline Problems In the JCC): Mikal's behavior has deteriorated tremendously during this reporting period. To date, he has received the following charges: 9/9/99, Threat to Institutional Security (x2); 9/14/99, Vandalism - Greater than \$100.00; 9/20/99, Verbal Threats/Physical Gesturing; 9/25/99, Threat to Institutional Security; 9/29/99, Assault on Staff; and 10/3/99, Threat to Institutional Security. In addition, he has four charges pending: Assault on Staff, Attempt to Circumvent Institutional Security, Failure to Comply, and Abusive Language. Overall, Mikal displays negative behavior. It appears that he has a feeling of entitlement; if things do not immediately go his way, he feels he has the right to become aggressive and/or assaultive.
STUDENT'S SOCIAL, EMOTIONAL, AND PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT/PROGRESS (Including Specialized Services): Mikal does not get along with staff. He is aggressive, threatening, and demanding. Mikal received one Assault on Staff charge and currently has one pending. Mikal is working with Ms. Marnita Floyd, Psychologist, as he displayed suicidal and homicidal ideations and related statements. Mikal is currently in the Conduct Management phase of School of Cadet; his activities are limited.
FAMILY VISITS AND FAMILY INVOLVEMENT IN WARD'S TREATMENT (To Include Visitation): Mikal has the opportunity to write as well as call his family. His father has visited him twice during this reporting period.

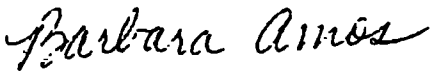
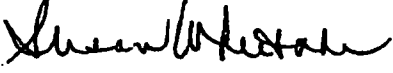
***STATUS OF DISCHARGE PLANNING**

TARGET RELEASE DATE AND PROGRESS MADE TOWARDS DISCHARGE (Include Any Change and Reason For): Mikal's late length of stay (LLOS) date is November 11, 1999. In order for Mikal to be eligible for release, he must complete his mandatory Anger Control treatment objective. In addition, he must remain major -offense free for 90 days prior to release and moderate - offense free for 30 days prior to release. Mikal was enrolled in an Anger Control group on 8/11/99 but he was terminated after the fourth session due to major charges he had received. Mikal was reinstated in Anger Control group on 10/21/99. Mikal needs only to remain offense free and successfully complete his Anger Control group to be eligible for release.

PAROLE PLANS AND JCC PAROLE RECOMMENDATIONS (Include Any Proposed or Changes Made in Placement, Employment, Education, and Continued Treatment Services) :
No parole plans have been received at this time.

SERVICE PLAN PROGRESS STATUS REPORT

Note: Please list all primary service needs (mandatory and recommended) and provide a brief description of the student's progress toward meeting the service needs.

SERVICE NEED	PROGRESS/STATUS/CONTINUING NEEDS
1. Anger Control (M)	1. Mikal has not completed this treatment objective.
2.	2.
3.	3.
4.	4.
5.	5.
6.	6.
7.	7.
SIGNATURE/COUNSELOR: 	SIGNATURE/COUNSELOR SUPERVISOR: 

c: Original to CSU/DSS; Transfer File; Master File

Revised 8/12/97

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Institutional Review Committee Appeal Form**

Ward's Name: <u>Mikal Mahdi</u>	DOB: <u>Redacted</u>	SF# <u>Redacted</u>
Living Unit: <u>CMU</u>	Referral Source: <u>Barbara Amos, CIRC</u> (Name, Title)	

IRC Decision Attached

☒Reason for Appeal: Mikal feels he should be in general population.

Signature of Ward _____

Disposition

Date: 10/25/99Appeal denied; place in Conduct Management.

Signature of Superintendent

Approved _____ Disapproved ☒

cc: Master
Transfer
CIRS

**Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Juvenile Justice
Institutional Review Committee Referral**

Ward's Name: <u>Mikal Mahdi</u>		DOB: <u>Redacted</u>	SF#: <u>Redacted</u>
Living Unit: <u>Special Housing Unit</u>		Referral Source: <u>Barbara Amos, CIRC</u> (Name/Title)	Date of Referral: <u>10/22/99</u>
Date Arrived at RDC: <u>10/22/98</u>		Date Arrived at JCC: <u>7/29/99</u>	
Early LOS: <u>5/11/99</u>	Late LOS: <u>11/11/99</u>	Anticipated Release Date: _____	
Committing Offense: <u>Contempt of Court, Obst. Of Justice</u>		☐	Serious Offender
Number of Commitments: <u>Two</u>		☐	Major Offender

Referral For:

☐ Release	☐ Case Consultation	☒ <u>XX</u> Transfer (living unit/facility)
☐ Annual Case Review	☐ Modify Service Plan	☐ Referral to Special Placement
☐ Appeal of Treatment	☐ Major Offender Release Review	
☐ Team Decision		

Recommendation of the Treatment Team: It is recommended that Mahdi be transferred from CMU to DMU, evaluated for placement.

CASE SUMMARY

Description of Committing Offense: Mahdi threatened a judge, and shouted at deputies who were trying to serve a warrant on his father, that he "had a gun and always wanted to kill a cop."

Status of Recommended & Mandatory Treatment Needs: Mahdi must complete Anger Control in order to be considered for release. He was terminated from his last Anger Control Group after the 4th session.

Institutional Offense History (previous six months): 2 majors and 3 moderates within the past six months: 4/1/99 - #5; 4/29/99 - #6; 5/3/99 - #6; 8/7/99 - #61, 55; 9/9/99 - #6 (x2); 9/14/99 - #10; 9/20/99 - #52; 9/25/99 - #6; 9/29/99 - #5; 10/3/99 - #6

Other Pertinent Information Related to Referral: Mahdi consistently displays assaultive and aggressive behavior. He resents authority and is very disrespectful toward staff. Mahdi admits that he is "angry" with the system. Mahdi has recently made suicidal and homicidal statements.

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the reason for and the contents of this referral. I ☒ do ☐ do not want to be at the IRC meeting when this Referral is considered.

Mikal Mahdi

Signature of Ward

Disposition IRC recommends that Mikal be placed in the CMU
(Conduct Management Unit.)

Date: 10/22/99

Signatures of Committee Members:

[Signature] (Chair/Superintendent)
[Signature] (BSU Representative)
[Signature] (DCE Representative)

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the IRC's Disposition of this referral. I ☒ do ☐ do not want to appeal this disposition to the Central Review Committee.

Mikal Mahdi

Signature of Ward

cc: Master, Transfer, CIRS

Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Juvenile Justice
Institutional Review Committee Referral

Ward's Name: <u>Mikal Mahdi</u>		DOB: <u>Redacted</u>	SF#: <u>Redacted</u>
Living Unit: <u>Special Housing Unit</u>	Referral Source: <u>Barbara Amos, CIRC</u> (Name/Title)		Date of Referral: <u>11/24/99</u>
Date Arrived at RDC: <u>10/22/98</u>		Date Arrived at JCC: <u>7/29/99</u>	
Early LOS: <u>5/11/99</u>	Late LOS: <u>11/11/99</u>	Anticipated Release Date: _____	
Committing Offense: <u>Contempt of Court, Obs. Of Justice</u>			☐ Serious Offender
Number of Commitments: <u>Two</u>			☐ Major Offender

Referral For:

☐ Release	☒ Case Consultation	☐ Transfer (living unit/facility)
☐ Annual Case Review	☐ Modify Service Plan	☐ Referral to Special Placement
☐ Appeal of Treatment Team Decision	☐ Major Offender Release Review	

Recommendation of the Treatment Team: It is recommended that Mahdi be evaluated for placement.

CASE SUMMARY

Description of Committing Offense: Mahdi threatened a judge, and shouted at deputies who were trying to serve a warrant on his father, that he "had a gun and always wanted to kill a cop."

Status of Recommended & Mandatory Treatment Needs: Mahdi must complete Anger Control in order to be considered for release. He was terminated from his last Anger Control Group after the 4th session. He began another Anger Control group on 10/21/99

Institutional Offense History (previous six months): 11 majors and 6 moderates within the past six months: 4/1/99 - #5; 4/29/99 - #6; 5/5/99 - #6; 8/7/99 - #61, #55; 9/9/99 - #6 (x2); 9/14/99 - #10; 9/20/99 - #52; 9/25/99 - #6; 9/29/99 - #5; 10/3/99 - #6; 10/22/99 - #7, #61, #55, #52; 10/30/99 - #7

Other Pertinent Information Related to Referral: Mahdi continues to display assaultive and aggressive behavior. Since he was placed in CMU on 10/22/99, he has received two major and three moderate offenses. In addition, he is currently pending an assault on staff charge. Treatment Team was unable to meet with him on 11/22/99 as he was in the Special Housing Unit.

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the reason for and the contents of this referral. I do not want to be at the IRC meeting when this Referral is considered.

(Signature)

Signature of Ward

Disposition IRC recommends Cadet Mahdi remain in SOC-Conduct Management due to recent charges and continued non-compliance with LEADER Program. **Date:** 11/24/99

Signatures of Committee Members:

(Signature) (Chair/Superintendent)
(Signature) (BSU Representative)
(Signature) (DCE Representative)

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the IRC's Disposition of this referral. I do not want to appeal this disposition to the Central Review Committee.

(Signature)

Signature of Ward

Attachment # 3

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center

HEARING CONTINUANCE FORM

WARD: Mahdi, Mikal LIVING UNIT: 4
DATE OF INCIDENT: 10/30/99 CHARGE: attempt to circumvent
DATE OF RECEIPT BY HEARING OFFICER: 11/1/99 TIME: 1151 AM/PM

OUR HEARING IS BEING CONTINUED FOR THE FOLLOWING REASON:

staff availability
DATE HEARING IS SCHEDULED: 11/3/99 TIME SCHEDULED: _____ AM/PM
WARD SIGNATURE: _____

CONTINUANCE REQUESTED BY: Sgt. James

CONTINUANCE APPROVED? YES ✓ NO _____

APPROVED BY: Julius D. Jones TITLE: Asst. Supt.

Attachment #

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center**HEARING CONTINUANCE FORM**

WARD: Willie M. K. I LIVING UNIT: 4
DATE OF INCIDENT: 10/30/99 CHARGE: attempt to circumvent I.S.
DATE OF RECEIPT BY HEARING OFFICER: 11/1/99 TIME: 1151 (AM/PM)

OUR HEARING IS BEING CONTINUED FOR THE FOLLOWING REASON:

staff availability
DATE HEARING IS SCHEDULED: 11/8/99 TIME SCHEDULED: _____ AM/PM

WARD SIGNATURE: _____
*****CONTINUANCE REQUESTED BY: Sgt. SpencerCONTINUANCE APPROVED? YES ✓ NO _____APPROVED BY: Richard D. Ray TITLE: Det. Dept.

Major 11/8/99
time sealed

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Institutional Review Committee Appeal Form**

Ward's Name: Mikal Mahdi DOB Redacted SF# Redacted
Living Unit: SHU Referral Source: Barbara Amos, CIRC
(Name, Title)

IRC Decision Attached ☒

Reason for Appeal: Mikal feels that he should be placed in the School of Cadet -

Remedial. _____

Signature of Ward Mikal Mahdi

Disposition

Date: 12-1-99

IRC disposition upheld. Appeal denied.

Signature of Superintendent [Signature]

IRC DECISION IS/ 15/
Approved ✓ Disapproved _____

cc: Master
Transfer
CIRS

Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Juvenile Justice
Institutional Review Committee Referral

Ward's Name: <u>Mikal Mahdi</u>	DOB: <u>Redacted</u>	SF#: <u>d</u>	Redacte
Living Unit: <u>SOC</u>	Referral Source: <u>Teresa Dobson, CIRC</u> (Name/Title)	Date of Referral: <u>7/29/99</u>	
Date Arrived at RDC: <u>10/22/98</u>	Date Arrived at JCC: <u>7/29/99</u>		
Early LOS: <u>7/99</u>	Late LOS: <u>1/2000</u>	Anticipated Release Date: _____	
Committing Offense: <u>Contempt of Court, Obst. Of Justice</u>		☐	Serious Offender
Number of Commitments: <u>One</u>		☐	Major Offender

Referral For:

☐ Release	☒ Case Consultation	☐ Transfer (living unit/facility)
☐ Annual Case Review	☐ Modify Service Plan	☐ Referral to Special Placement
☐ Appeal of Treatment	☐ Major Offender Release Review	
☐ Team Decision		

Recommendation of the Treatment Team: It is recommended that Mikal be promoted to Cadet 1st Class**CASE SUMMARY**Description of Committing Offense: Contempt of Court, Obst. Of JusticeStatus of Recommended & Mandatory Treatment Needs: Anger Control (M)

Institutional Offense History (previous six months): 3/4/99 FTC, 3/23/99 FTC/Abusive Language, 4/1/99 Assault on Staff, 4/29/99 Threat to Institutional Security, FTC & Destruction of State Property, and 5/5/99 Threat to Institutional Security.

Other Pertinent Information Related to Referral: Mikal has remained offense free since May 5, 1999. He has been able to maintain compliance since arrival at Culpeper JCC on June 29, 1999.

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the reason for and the contents of this referral. I ☒ do ☐ do not want to be at the IRC meeting when this Referral is considered.

Mikal Mahdi Signature of Ward

DispositionDate: 7, 29, 99

Cadet Mahdi has been promoted to Cadet 1st Class per IRC.

Signatures of Committee Members:

[Signature] (Chair/Superintendent)
[Signature] (BSU Representative)
[Signature] (DCE Representative)

Juvenile's Statement: I understand the IRC's Disposition of this referral. I ☒ do ☐ do not want to appeal this disposition to the Central Review Committee.

Mikal Mahdi Signature of Ward

cc: Master, Transfer, CIRS

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER

COURT SERVICE UNIT PROGRESS REPORT

Mr. John H. Weigel III, Supervisor 6th Judicial District Court Service Unit 420 South Main Street Emporia, VA 23847 Attn: Mr. Woodrow Harris	STUDENT: Mikal Mahdi DOB: Redacted SF#: Redacted COTTAGE: 3B
PRIMARY COUNSELOR/PREPARED BY: Barbara A. Amos	DATE: June 29, 1999 - August 29, 1999
(CHECK) ____ Monthly Report ☒ Sixty-Day Report ____ Final Report	
COMMITTING OFFENSE(S): Contempt of Court and Obstruction of Justice	

* MEDICAL/DCE SCHOOL REPORTS

MEDICAL TREATMENT RECEIVED/INFORMATION: Mikal received routine medical treatment during this reporting period.

WARD'S PROGRESS IN DCE (Include Any Reports): Mikal is enrolled in academic/vocational courses through the Department of Correctional Education (DCE). These courses are scheduled to begin on September 7, 1999.

* BEHAVIORAL PROBLEMS IN THE FACILITY AND/OR COMMUNITY

SIGNIFICANT INCIDENTS (Positive/Negative, To include Discipline Problems In the JCC): Mikal was transferred from Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center to Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center on June 29, 1999. To date, he has received two moderate offenses to include: Failure to Comply and Abusive Language. Treatment Team met with Mikal on August 24, 1999 in order to review his status. Mikal displays inconsistent behavior patterns. His LEADER averages for the past two weeks are as follows: 68%, 98%. In addition, Mikal is uncooperative, and often argumentative, in groups and does not fully participate. This counselor gave Mikal a demerit on 8/23/99 because he refused to participate in group. This counselor encouraged Mikal to comply with the program and reminded him that he must complete his treatment objectives in order to be considered for release.

STUDENT'S SOCIAL, EMOTIONAL, AND PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT/PROGRESS (Including Specialized Services): Mikal appears to get along well with staff and peers. There have been no reports to the contrary. Emotionally, Mikal appears to be age-appropriate as evidenced by observed interaction with peers. He displays no suicidal or homicidal ideations or related statements. Mikal appears to be physically fit; he marches to and from the dining hall and participates in recreational activities.

FAMILY VISITS AND FAMILY INVOLVEMENT IN WARD'S TREATMENT (To Include Visitation): Extent of family involvement is incongruent as Mikal states he does not write or call his family; yet, his father and grandmother call this counselor multiple times each week for an update on his current status.

* STATUS OF DISCHARGE PLANNING

TARGET RELEASE DATE AND PROGRESS MADE TOWARDS DISCHARGE (Include Any Change and Reason For): Mikal's late length of stay (LLOS) date is November 11, 1999. However, upon successful completion of his mandatory treatment objective, Anger Control, Mikal will be reviewed by the IRC and CRC for release from the Department of Juvenile Justice (DJJ).

PAROLE PLANS AND JCC PAROLE RECOMMENDATIONS (Include Any Proposed or Changes Made in Placement, Employment, Education, and Continued Treatment Services): No parole plans have been received at this time.

SERVICE PLAN PROGRESS STATUS REPORT

Note: Please list all primary service needs (mandatory and recommended) and provide a brief description of the student's progress toward meeting the service needs.

SERVICE NEED	PROGRESS/STATUS/CONTINUING NEED
1. Anger Control (M)	1. Mikal is presently pursuing this treatment objective; he is scheduled to complete it on 9/22/99.
2.	2.
3.	3.
4.	4.
5.	5.
6.	6.
7.	7.
SIGNATURE/COUNSELOR: <i>Barbara Amos, CIRC</i>	SIGNATURE/COUNSELOR SUPERVISOR: <i>Susan Whittaker #</i>

c: Original to CSU/DSS; Transfer File; Master File

Revised 8/12/97

Commonwealth of Virginia
DEPARTMENT of JUVENILE JUSTICE
Central Review Committee Referral

1

Ward's Name: <u>MIKAL MAHDI</u>	DOB: <u>Redacted</u>	Redacted
Living Unit: <u>14</u>	Referral Source: <u>J. HOOKER, CRC</u>	FN: <u>ed</u>
(Name Title)		

Referral for: ☐ Facility Transfer ☒ Appeal of an IRC Decision
☐ Service Plan Modification ☐ Major Offender Release Review
☐ Case Review or Consultation

IRC Disposition Attached ☐

Additional Comments or Explanations: _____

Ward's Statement: I understand the reason for and the contents of this referral. I _____ do _____ do not want to be at the CRC meeting when this referral is considered.

Mikal Mahdi Signature of Ward

DispositionDate: 6-22-99

CRC recommended consideration for transfer to Culpeper JCC.

Signatures of Committee Members:

[Signature] (Chairman)
[Signature] (JCC Operations Representative)
[Signature] (JCC Representative)

Ward's Statement: I understand the CRC's disposition of this referral. I _____ do _____ do not want to grieve this disposition to the Chief of Operations.

_____ Signature of Ward

cc: Master, Transfer CUS

011 12:07

Department of Juvenile Justice

Date: 12/21/98

COMPREHENSIVE SERVICE PLAN

Face Sheet

Name: Mikal Mahdi ^{Redacted} DOB: Redacted AGE: Redacted yrs. Redacted mosState File#: Redacted Agency File#: RedactedLearning Center: Hanover Juvenile Correctional CenterCounselor: Jeffrey L. Booker ^{Redacted} Telephone#: RedactedCourt Service Unit/Department of Social Services: Brunswick CountyCounselor/Social Worker: W. Harris ^{Redacted} Telephone#: RedactedDate of Commitment: 08/11/98 ^{Wrong date} Date Transferred to C.C.: 11/23/98Projected Release Date: Redacted Actual Release Date: RedactedCommitting Offense(s): Contempt Of Court, Obstruction Of Justice

This is the (circle one) First Second Third Fourth Commitment to the Department of Juvenile Justice for this youth.

Previous Commitment Dates: #1 Redacted #2 Redacted #3 RedactedList Youth's/Family Assets:

- A. Identified at RDC staffing
1. Physically healthy
 2. Good personal hygiene
 3. Average intelligence

B. IDENTIFIED AT PLANNING MTG.

Same as above

List Youth's/Family's Needs:

- A. Identified at RDC staffing.
1. Anger Control
 2. Assertiveness
 3. Impulse Control
 4. Release Planning

B. IDENTIFIED AT PLANNING MTG.

Same as above

COMPREHENSIVE SERVICE PLAN

NAME: Mikal MahdiSTATE FILE: Redacted

COMPONENT A: TREATMENT/SERVICE NEEDS WHICH WILL BE ADDRESSED DURING THE YOUTH'S STAY IN THE LEARNING CENTER. INCLUDE EDUCATIONAL/VOCATIONAL NEEDS. (ONE SHEET PER NEED)

NEED BEING ADDRESSED: Anger ControlPriority# 1

OBJECTIVE (S): Mikal will increase instances where he maintains self-control by decreasing the number of times he reacts with outbursts of anger and increasing his ability to verbalize feelings and use appropriate methods of anger control.

STRATEGIES: (INCLUDE WHAT, WHO, BY WHOM)

WORKER &
DATE

RESULTS

Daily, Mikal will be given prompt, and meaningful consequences for and/or academic staff for each physical aggression and maintain control more consistently.

Weekly, Mikal and his Institutional Counselor will discuss instances where he displayed poor anger control and explore more appropriate methods of dealing with his problems.

Mikal will participate and complete the Anger Control Group.

12/18/98
JLB

Mikal continues to have problems maintaining self control, as evident of him being cited for fighting.

SUPERVISORY REVIEWS

INITIALS	DATE	INITIALS	DATE	INITIALS	DATE	INITIALS	DATE
<u>THP</u>	<u>1-5-99</u>	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

COMPREHENSIVE SERVICE PLAN

NAME: Mikal Maddi

Redacted

STATE FILE: _____

COMPONENT A: TREATMENT/SERVICE NEEDS WHICH WILL BE ADDRESSED DURING THE YOUTH'S STAY IN THE LEARNING CENTER. INCLUDE EDUCATIONAL/VOCATIONAL NEEDS. (ONE SHEET PER NEED)

NEED BEING ADDRESSED: AssertivenessPriority# 2

OBJECTIVE (S): Mikal will increase his ability to be assertive as demonstrated by increasing instances where he resists attempts on the part of peers to provoke, instruct, direct, dominate, or control him.

STRATEGIES: (INCLUDE WHAT, WHO, BY WHOM)

WORKER &
DATE

RESULTS

On a daily basis, Mikal's behavior peer interactions will be observed, recorded, and reported by cottage staff to the Institutional Counselor.

On a weekly basis, Mikal will discuss with his Institutional Counselor instances when he should have or did demonstrate assertiveness over the past week.

On a monthly basis, Treatment Team will review and evaluate Mikal's progress in meeting this objective.

12/18/98
JLB

Mikal is easily influenced and he has problems ignoring negative comments from peers.

SUPERVISORY REVIEWS

INITIALS	DATE	INITIALS	DATE	INITIALS	DATE	INITIALS	DATE
JM	1-5-99						

COMPREHENSIVE SERVICE PLAN

NAME: Mikal MahdiSTATE FILE: Redacted

COMPONENT A: TREATMENT/SERVICE NEEDS WHICH WILL BE ADDRESSED DURING THE YOUTH'S STAY IN THE LEARNING CENTER. INCLUDE EDUCATIONAL/VOCATIONAL NEEDS. (ONE SHEET PER NEED)

NEED BEING ADDRESSED: 1. Impulse Control/Problem Solving

Priority# 3

OBJECTIVE (S): Mikal will develop the necessary skills to enable him to work through problems and to improve judgement and impulse control.

STRATEGIES: (INCLUDE WHAT, WHO, BY WHOM)

WORKER &
DATE

RESULTS

During his first sixty days at HJCC, his counselor will refer him for participation in a Problem Solving Counseling Group.

12/18/98
JLB

This review period, Mikal has displayed poor impulse and judgement as evident of his receiving one major and two moderate rule violations.

During weekly counseling sessions, ward's counselor will encourage him to consider the possible consequences of his actions.

SUPERVISORY REVIEWS

INITIALS	DATE	INITIALS	DATE	INITIALS	DATE	INITIALS	DATE
JLB	1-5-99						

COMPREHENSIVE SERVICE PLAN

NAME: Mikal MahdiSTATE FILE: Redacted

COMPONENT A: TREATMENT/SERVICE NEEDS WHICH WILL BE ADDRESSED DURING THE YOUTH'S STAY IN T. LEARNING CENTER. INCLUDE EDUCATIONAL/VOCATIONAL NEEDS. (ONE SHEET PER NEED)

NEED BEING ADDRESSED: 1. Release planning and privilege status Priority# 4
 OBJECTIVE (S): A viable and comprehensive aftercare plan will be finalized at least thirty(30) days prior to the student's release from direct care. Learning Center personnel will work together to ensure the student's timely completion of the program.

STRATEGIES: (INCLUDE WHAT, WHO, BY WHOM)	WORKER & DATE	RESULTS
1. Monthly, Treatment Team will monitor the student's privilege status and progress made toward meeting student's release criteria inclusive of Service Plan Objectives. When student reaches release status, the counselor will request written acceptance of aftercare supervision from the supervising authority and the case will be presented to the IRC for release approval.	12/18/98 JLB	Mikal was placed in The School Of The Cadet because he failed Basic Training at R.D.C.

SUPERVISORY REVIEWS

INITIALS	DATE	INITIALS	DATE	INITIALS	DATE	INITIALS	DATE
<u>1/1/99</u>	<u>1-5-99</u>	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

Comprehensive Service an

Name: _____

State File# _____ Agency File# _____

SIGNATURE SHEET

- A. Parent/guardian participated in the development of the Comprehensive Service Plan.
- B. If the parent/guardian did not participate, document the effort made to obtain plan.
A letter was sent followed up by a phone call but parents were unable to attend.

Parent/Guardian Signature

Date

Youth Signature

Date

Date

Signature

Title and Agency

12-18-98

J. Butler

CIRC

12/18/98

Leonard J. Jell

J.C.O.

Court Service Unit/Social Service
Dept. Supervisor:

Date: _____

Approved _____ Disapproved _____

Signature: _____

Comments:

Youth Was: (Check One)

_____ Released from Parole Supv.
on _____._____ Recommitted to the Dept. of
Juvenile Justice on _____._____ Transferred to Circuit Court
as an Adult on _____.Comments:

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
RECEPTION AND DIAGNOSTIC CENTER FOR CHILDREN
1601 BON AIR ROAD
BON AIR, VIRGINIA 23235
804-323-2600

I. Demographic Information

Name: Mikal Mahdi DOB: Redacted Age: 15 yr. 8 months
State File #: Redacted Race: Black Sex: Male
Social Security #: _____
Committing Court: Brunswick County
Date of Commitment: 8/11/98 10/22/98 # of This Commitment: 2
Committing Charge: Contempt of Court and Obstruction of Justice

Local Contact Person:

(Name): Woodrow Harris
(Title): Parole Officer
(Phone): Redacted
Date Received RDC: 10/22/98 E.S.R. Staffing Date: 11/18/98
Initial Evaluation () Reevaluation () Update (X)

RDC Evaluation and Staffing Team

Counselor: Michael Ingles
Cottage Supervisor: _____ Cottage: C-2
Educational Evaluator: Jesse Jones
Psychologist: _____
Chairperson: Jesse Jones
Section I of VIII Page 1 of 1

EVALUATION PROFILE UPDATE

Youth: Mikal Mahdi DOB: Redacted File # Redacted R/S: BM
E.S.R. Team Work Unit: Casework Date of Last E.S.R.: _____
E.S.R. Staffing Date: 11/18/98 Section: II&III of VIII Page 1 of 2

II. and III. Socialization/Community Information

Mikal was first at the Reception and Diagnostic Center in December of 1997 where he was evaluated after having been committed on two counts of breaking and entering and two counts of grand larceny. The record reflects that he has other lesser charges in his record as well but these were the more serious offenses. Mikal completed his evaluation and was placed at Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center in January of 1998. He remained there approximately four months until he was transferred to the KYDS program at Kenbridge. He remained in this program about seven weeks until he was placed on aftercare with his father and grandmother in Brunswick County. Mikal had only a modestly successful adjustment while at Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center. He acquired four moderate offenses but generally were of an aggressive nature. He had also earned one similar offense here at the Reception and Diagnostic Center. His remaining time was completed at the KYDS program at Kenbridge and he apparently had at least an average adjustment. There was no discharge summary relevant to his stay there. There was one comment where he may have committed some property damage at the program but details were not available and it does not appear that any of the charges emanated from his behavior. Mikal currently is being reevaluated due to a charge of failure to appear which became a contempt of court and an obstruction of justice charge which relates to his interfering with the serving of a capias on his father.

Mikal presents as an average appearing youth who looks to be his stated age of approximately 15 years and 8 months. He has been relatively cooperative with this counselor in terms of casework contacts but has not always been completely disclosing. He had some tendency to minimize his behavior and currently he is generally denying any type of behavior that would result in his being charged with obstruction of justice although did admit he failed to appear in court because he related they were trying to retry him on a charge that had already been disposed of. There may be some fact to this as it does not appear there are any new charges other than those that resulted in the commitment in his history. Mikal seems to enjoy portraying himself as a victim of the system while declining to accept any responsibility for his own behavior. Mikal is more than willing to deflect blame and deny and minimize his own culpability. He seems to feel that the local authorities have singled him out for abuse and that charges against him are at times trumped up. It should be noted that Mikal spent

EVALUATION PROFILE UPDATE

Youth: Mikal Mahdi DOB: Redacted File #: Redacted R/S: BM
E.S.R. Team Work Unit: Casework Date of Last E.S.R.: _____
E.S.R. Staffing Date: 11/18/98 Section: II&III of VIII Page 2 of 2

very little time in the community before generating these charges and has spent the bulk in detention since he instituted an appeal and did not receive a final resolution until October 21, 1998. Mikal continues to present as a very angry youth who at times does not seem to know how to manage his anger or how it should be directed. He has a history of a good bit of family dysfunction and there is some question as to how well he has been parented. The reader is referred to the previous social history done both here at the Diagnostic Center and by the court for additional information regarding the family. This is historical material and has not changed. Mikal states he continues to live with his father and grandmother and will return to that environment once he is released from direct care. Mikal does come across as being relatively bright although his academic achievement is limited due to lack of attendance. He seems to be functioning considerably below his abilities.

Mikal indicates that his current desire is to complete his stay in direct care and become involved in the Job Corps program. He states there is little available for him in the Brunswick County area and his brother has successfully completed the Job Corps and spoken well of it. This counselor would concur that Mikal needs to take some positive steps toward both enhancing his education and acquiring job related skills. Mikal might be well served by living in an area other than where he currently resides. It is a small area and there are many of his peers remaining in that area that he can easily get into trouble with. Also it would appear that there is little parenting or supervision going on in the home and he continues to be in need of monitoring in a structured environment.

Michael Ingles, Counselor
Reception and Diagnostic Center
November 3, 1998

: vms

MEDICAL SUMMARY

NAME: Mahdi, Mikal
R/S: B/M

DOB: Redacted
INTAKE DATE: 10/23/98

FILE # Redacted

MEDICAL INFORMATION:

AGE:	15.7	TEMPERATURE:	98.1
HEIGHT:	67½"	PULSE:	80
WEIGHT:	161 lbs	RESPIRATIONS:	20
ALLERGIES:	NKA to meds	BLOOD PRESSURE:	100/70

MEDICAL HISTORY:

The youth reports that he fractured his right tibia in a bicycle accident at age ten. He also says that he fractured his right arm as a young child. He denies any hospital admissions or operations. The youth denies any history of substance abuse. He says he is sexually active with three or four partners and inconsistent condom use. He denies any history of sexually transmitted diseases. On review of systems, he complains of extreme tiredness and reports that he has lost twelve pounds since he was placed in detention.

IMMUNIZATIONS:

Measles, Mumps, Rubella is recorded as given on 1/6/98. Two doses of Tetanus-Diphtheria, as well as two doses of Oral Polio Trivalent, are recorded with each being given 1/6/98 and 3/25/98. TB Skin Test was last applied 10/23/98 and was read as negative.

PHYSICAL EXAM:

This is an adolescent male with multiple areas of hyperpigmentation on the face, chest, and upper back suggestive of prior acne lesions. There is also an area of hypopigmentation on the left upper back, and there is a rash in the groin consistent with tinea cruris or jock itch. Auscultation of the heart reveals a regular rhythm with a soft, variable vibratory systolic ejection murmur heard at the left sternal border with the youth lying. The second heart sound is normal, and good pulses are felt suggesting that this is an innocent flow murmur. The remainder of the intake exam is essentially unremarkable for his age.

LABORATORY DATA:

CBC and urinalysis dipstick exam are essentially within normal limits. RPR Card Test is nonreactive.

VISION SCREENING:

Both far and near vision are measured as being 20/20 bilaterally without eyeglasses.

HEARING SCREENING:

The hearing is within normal limits.

IMPRESSION:

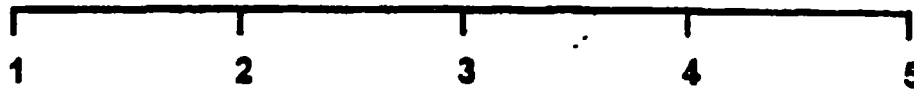
Generally healthy, adolescent male. The areas of jock itch may be treated with Tinactin Creme twice daily. Immunization update is scheduled for 11/20/98 after counseling. Mikal is medically cleared for participation in the LEADER Program if such placement is felt appropriate.


Emily L. Page, MD/swl
Central Infirmary
November 13, 1998

RECEPTION and DIAGNOSTIC CENTER *U2**Ingle*

Name: <i>Mikal Mahdi</i>	DOC: <i>10/22/1998</i>
Juvenile # <i>Redacted</i>	STAFF: <i>J.A. Conway</i>

Please rate youth on each dimension in regard to the individual's behaviors over current length of stay.



1	Demands Immediate Attention	$\longleftrightarrow 2$	Able to Wait Turn. Delay Gratification
2	Noncompliant Oppositional	$\longleftrightarrow 2$	Cooperative, Accepts Adult Authority
3	Preys on Weaker Peers	$\longleftrightarrow 3$	Helpful to Peers
4	Very Poor Anger Control	$\longleftrightarrow 1$	Excellent Anger Control
5	Susceptible to Negative Peers	$\longleftrightarrow 2$	Prosocial Leader, Able to Resist Negative Influences
6	Very Poor Hygiene and Self-care	$\longleftrightarrow 4$	Good Hygiene and Self-care
7	Minimally Involved in Cottage Activities	$\longleftrightarrow 3$	Actively Involved, Volunteers for Tasks

- 17 8. Total Score
9. Number of Major Offenses
10. Number of Moderate Offenses

Specific Behavioral Observations: *Mahdi has very poor anger control, using profanity and threat when upset.*

(OVER)

PLEASE RESPOND TO EACH OF THE FOLLOWING ITEMS IN DETAIL.

Describe how the cadet accepts program rules and procedures: _____

Did not accept rules or procedures well.

Describe how the cadet interacts with peers: Good _____

Describe how the cadet interacts with staff: Good at times as long
as things go his way.

Describe how the cadet handles conflict and/or frustrating situations: _____
Very poor

Describe how well the cadet takes care of personal hygiene and grooming: _____
Good

Additional Comments: Very dangerous if things isn't his way.

R. A. Cousins _____

1 / 1 / _____

DATE

Cadet Promotion ChecklistCadet Name: MikAL mahdi

Cadet #: _____

Unit: C-2Squad: 2Date: 11-18-94

Criteria	Yes	No
30 Days Minimum	☒	☐
225 Merit Points or 75%	☐	☒
Completion of Basic Training	☒	☐
No Major Offenses for 30 Days	☐	☐
Completion of Orientation	☒	☐
Uniform Compliance	☐	☒
Drill Compliance	☒	☐
Ceremonies Compliance	☒	☐
APFT Basic Training	☒	☐
Educational Schedule	☒	☐
Treatment Schedule	☒	☐
Written Contact-Parent/Guardian	☒	☐
Written Contact-Court	☒	☐
Personal Appearance/Grooming Compliance	☒	☐
Knows Cadet Creed	☐	☒
Understands Rules and Codes of Conduct	☐	☒

Certified by: PDI J. Jones
 Ceremonies and Drill Instructor

 Treatment Team

 Institutional Review Committee

**C. R. MINOR RECEPTION & DIAGNOSTIC CENTER
ASSETS AND SERVICE RECOMMENDATIONS**

YOUTH: Mikal Mahdi DOB: Redacted D.O.C: 8/11/98

STAFFING TEAM: C-2 Cottage STAFFING DATE: 11/18/98

ASSETS:

1. Cooperative
 2. Good personal hygiene
 3. Average intelligence
 4. Desires to complete further education
 5. Wants to get a GED
 6. Wants to receive vocational training
 7. Concerned, supportive family
 8. Enjoys peer group activities
- Additional Service Needs Not Related to LOS:

A = Applicable R = Recommended M = Mandatory

M Anger Control:

A Values Clarification:

A Assertiveness Training:

A Social Skills Training:

A Mental Health: Counseling

A Parole Placement: Court

A Special Education:

A Problem Solving Skills:

A Behavior Management:

1 Security (1 = yes, 2 = no)

15 Placement *Final LOS: 9 To 15 Months

12 = Bon Air
13 = Beaumont
14 = Barrett

15 = Hanover
32 = Natural Bridge
19 = Oak Ridge
63 = Boot Camp

EVALUATION PROFILE UPDATE

Youth: Mikal Mahdi DOB: Redacted File #: Redacted R/S: BM
 E.S.R. Team Work Unit: Casework Date of Last E.S.R.: _____
 E.S.R. Staffing Date: 11/18/98 Section: VIII of VIII Page 1 of 1

VIII. Supervision Information

Mikal is currently undergoing an updated evaluation here at the Diagnostic Center after being recommitted on charges of obstruction of justice and contempt of court resulting from failure to appear. Mikal had previously been committed on two counts of breaking and entering and two of grand larceny.

Mikal has been quite vehement about expressing himself regarding the unfairness of this current commitment. It is noted that he appealed to circuit court where it was upheld. Mikal feels local authorities are simply victimizing him because they are able.

Mikal has been through the LEADER program previously here at the Diagnostic Center and certainly knows the expectations placed upon him. It was noted that he did not successfully graduate from LEADER the last time he came through the system. Hopefully he will do a better job this time. He has so far avoided any problems with regard to his behavior.

Mikal continues to have need for anger management. It is obvious when one talks to him that he is quite an angry youth. He had previously acquired a number of hostile charges while in direct care and is here at least in part for making verbal threats when police attempted to serve a capias on his father. His overall demeanor and conversation indicates anger as well. Mikal also needs to become involved with an education program and participate in career planning. Mikal could benefit from learning to respect those in authority and accept responsibility for his own behavior also.

With regard to supervision, Mikal should be considered a control problem. He needs some fairly close supervision in this area as he has a past history of acting out behavior. It should also be noted that although Mikal is not thought to be a security risk he did on one occasion abscond from a police car after he had been apprehended and handcuffed.

 Michael Ingles, Counselor
 Reception and Diagnostic Center
 November 3, 1998 :vms

Length of Stay (LOS) Determination
Mandatory and Recommended Treatment Needs

Name: <u>Michael Myahde</u>	DOB	Redacted
Juvenile # <u>Redacted</u>	DOC	<u>10/22/199</u>

Most Serious Level 1
Instant Offense

Most Serious
Prior Offense Level 3

Chronicity
Score 7

LOS increased due to chronicity ? 1 0 = No 1 = by 3 months 2 = by 6 months
(Exception. For wards in an 18 to 36 months category, the maximum LOS is 24 to 36 months)

Forwarded to IRC due to exceptional circumstances ? 0

0 = No 1 = Staffing Team
2 = Casework Supervisor 3 = Court Service Unit

Adjustment to LOS ? 0 0 = No 1 = Aggravated 2 = Mitigated

Assigned LOS: 09 to 15 Months (from date of commitment)

NOTE. Final LOS may be affected by whether ward has completed treatment needs (see below) or whether ward is serving an institutional sanction

SPECIAL CATEGORY

Committed under Serious Juvenile Offender Statute? 0 1 = Yes 2 = No
If yes, Determinate Sentence: 0 0 months

Treatment Needs which may affect LOS M = Mandatory R = Recommended X = Not Applicable

M Anger Control

X Independent Living Skills

X Sex Offender

X Substance Abuse

My length of stay and my treatment needs have been explained to me. I am aware that failure to complete Mandatory treatment need(s) can affect my length of stay. I am also aware that I have the right to appeal the Mandatory status of any treatment need(s) that are based only upon information supplied by me and not based upon my offense history or institutional behavior.

Joshua
Signature

11-15-95
Date

The Treatment Needs designated below have received Mandatory status based solely upon information supplied by me and may be appealed. I have initialed the Mandatory treatment need(s) that I want to appeal.

Anger Control

Sex Offender _____

Substance Abuse

I wish to appeal the Mandatory treatment need(s) that I have initialed above.

Signature _____

Date

pts

ie or Highlight Asset(s) of ward. (no more than 12)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44

Additional Service Needs Not Related to LOS A = Applicable X = Not Applicable

<u>X</u>	Substance Abuse	
<u>X</u>	Inappropriate Sexual Behavior	
<u>X</u>	Anger Control	
<u>X</u>	Drug Trafficking	
<u>A</u>	Values Clarification	
<u>A</u>	Assertiveness Training	
<u>A</u>	Social Skills Training	
<u>X</u>	Independent Living Skills	
<u>A</u>	Mental Health	<u>Counseling</u>
<u>X</u>	Medical Care	
<u>A</u>	Parole Placement	<u>Court</u>
<u>A</u>	Special Education	
<u>X</u>	High Risk Sexual Behavior	
<u>A</u>	Problem Solving Skills	
<u>A</u>	Behavior Management	
<u>X</u>	Other	

1 Security 1 = Yes 2 = No

1 5 Placement 12 - Bon Air 13 - Beaumont 14 - Barrett 15 - Hanover
32 - Natural Bridge 19 - Oak Ridge 63 - Alternative Placement

Name: Mikal Mahdi **DOB:** Redacted **SC#:** Redacted **U/S:** B/M

VII. Psychological Information (continued):

Reason for Referral:

Mikal was seen on 11/17/98 for a routine psychological evaluation as part of the intake process at the Reception and Diagnostic Center for wards committed to the Virginia Department of Juvenile Justice (DJJ).

Relevant Background Information:

This is Mikal's second commitment to DJJ. His current commitment is for obstruction of justice and contempt of court charges. Reportedly, Mikal interfered with policemen when they were serving a warrant for his father's arrest by refusing to let them into the home. His prior charges date back to 1997 and include petit larceny, escape from custody, curfew violation, breaking and entering, and grand larceny. Mikal was placed at Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center and transferred to Kenbridge Youth Development School. His adjustment at both was poor. He engaged in severely damaging property while at Kenbridge.

Mikal's parents were married prior to his birth. They separated when he was approximately 7 years old. Following the separation, he and his older brother lived with their mother. Reportedly, due to the mother's financial difficulties, he spent approximately one year at the age of 10 with his maternal aunt, uncle and cousin. He stated that he enjoyed his stay with them. Prior to his incarcerations, Mikal resided with his paternal grandmother and father. Mikal stated that his relationship with his father was supportive. He appeared to be protective of his father stating, "my father may not be successful according to other people's definitions, but he is to me." According to information in the state file, Mikal's father subscribes to the belief systems of the Nation of Islam and Mikal stated that he endorses similar values. Mikal expressed less favorable feelings towards his mother. He reported that "we used to be close when I was growing up but not now." According to Mikal, their current estranged relationship was prompted by the minimal communication that exists between them.

Mikal has not attended school on a regular basis since he completed the 7th grade. However, he was identified for special education services for emotionally disturbed students. His medical history reportedly does not include of chemical dependence or abuse.

Assessment Techniques:

Clinical Interview
Bender Visual-motor Gestalt Test
Robert's Apperception Test
House-Tree-Person Projective Drawings
Kinetic Family Drawing
Personality Inventory for Youth

Name: Mikal Mahdi **DOB:** ^{Redacted} **SC#:** ^{Redacted} _d **R/S:** B/M

VII. Psychological Information (continued):

Behavioral Observations and Clinical Interview:

Mikal presented for the assessment appropriately dressed and well groomed. He was compliant with the examiner. His verbalizations were logical, fluid, and goal-directed. He was oriented to person, place and time. His range of affect was appropriate. However, his voice became louder when he addressed the issue of his commitment. His overall mood throughout the interview was mildly depressed. There were no indicators of major mental illness such as delusions or hallucinations. He denied suicidal or homicidal ideation. He reported having feelings of helplessness and diminished energy; however, his sleep and appetite patterns were within normal limits.

Mikal expressed limited insight into his pattern of misconduct. He often projected blame on the court system for his incarceration and stated that the police were "out to get him." This statement was considered in a cultural context in which Mikal's perception that his race and socioeconomic status prompts a certain amount of unjust scrutiny from police officials, rather than the statement reflecting paranoid, delusional thinking.

Test Results:

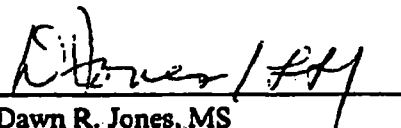
On the WISC-III, (Shumate, 1/14/98), Mikal had achieved a Verbal IQ of 100, a Performance IQ of 116 and a Full Scale IQ of 108. This placed Mikal in the upper end of the Average range of intellectual functioning. The examiner noted the decline in scores from previous testing (Vera, 3/28/94) when Mikal had achieved a VIQ of 114, a Performance IQ of 119, and a Full Scale IQ of 118. He noted that the discrepancy could possibly be due to institutionalization. According to the most recent test indices, it appears that Mikal has a weakness in visual motor skills and attentional skills. In contrast, Mikal had a strength in perceptual organization skills.

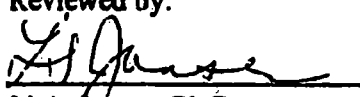
Personality assessment revealed a dysphoric, emotionally immature adolescent with a conduct disorder. Mikal experiences his emotional states in a global, poorly differentiated manner. He has not developed the ability to self-soothe and does not use his emotional states to inform his decision making. Interpersonally, Mikal tends to be guarded and mistrustful of others. He views the world as a place where he is likely to be attacked and therefore responds by challenging and manipulating others, especially those in authority. He has a poor self concept that is often manifested in his limited motivation to achieve. In addition, he defends against unresolved feelings of abandonment and rejection, that appear to be related to instability in his home life, by employing denial and repression.

Name: Mikal Mahdi **DOB:** Redacted **SC#:** Redacted **R/S:** B/M

VII. Psychological Information (continued):**Recommendations:**

Mikal is a fifteen year-old African American male who is currently in need of a number of treatment services. It is likely that Mikal would benefit from psychotherapy to heighten his self-awareness and facilitate him grieving familial disappointments and other losses he has experienced in his life. Further, anger control is recommended to aid Mikal in appropriately processing his emotions. In addition, problem solving skills training could help Mikal identify alternative ways to handle conflict.


Dawn R. Jones, MS
Psychology Intern
Behavioral Services Unit
11/18/98

Reviewed by:

Livia Jansen, Ph.D.
Psychology Supervisor
Behavioral Services Unit
11/18/98

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

LEADER PROGRAM PSYCHOLOGICAL SCREENING

NAME Mandi Mikal
(Last) Redacted (Middle Initial)

STATE CASE NUMBER _____

The above individual, based upon information gained through
psychological assessments performed on 11/17/98, is
(Date)
cleared for FULL or LIMITED participation in the leader
(Circle One)
program.

Aaron R Jones
Authorized Staff
Behavioral Services Unit

11/17/98
Date

PROGRAMMATIC
LIMITATION(S): _____

NOTE: Program staff are responsible to ensure the individual cadet
has knowledge of and complies with all programmatic limitations
established by Behavior Services Unit Staff.

EDUCATIONAL UPDATE

YOUTH:	Mikal Deen Mahdi
DOB:	Redacted
AGE:	
STATE CARE NUMBER:	
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:	
EDUCATIONAL EVALUATOR:	JESSE J. JONES, JR.
R&DC CASEWORKER:	Michael Ingles
DATE RECEIVED:	October 22, 1998
STAFFING DATE:	November 18, 1998
SP. ED. IDENTIFICATION:	ED Dep. of Corr. Education 1-14-98
LENGTH OF STAY:	9 to 15 Months

SCHOOL HISTORY:

Mikal was enrolled in the Department of Correctional Education academic program while enrolled at RDC. For completed SOL's, please see the attached student performance profile.

This is Mikal's second commitment to the Department of Juvenile Justice. He was first evaluated in January, 1998. It was the decision of the staffing committee that Mikal be placed at Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center. He began the program on January 20, 1998. He received several failure to comply, leaving supervision, aggressive contact, and resisting removal.

On April 27, 1998, Mikal was transferred to Kenbridge Youth Development School (KYDS). Educational reports stated that Mikal's lack of academic progress was primarily due to his lack of compliance. Reports stated, "His reluctance to see validity of the need for education hampers his ability to have the necessary effort to be successful". His final grades were as follows: Social Studies 69 F, English 69 F, H/PE 75 D, Math 69 F, and Science 69 F. He was discharged on June 12, 1998. He did not attend school for the 1998-99 term.

Prior to his first commitment, Mikal attended Totaro Elementary School for the 1994-95 term as a 5th grade student. Problems were noted with attendance. For additional information, please see the attached educational evaluation by Stephen Holdren dated January 14, 1998.

SPECIAL EDUCATION:

Mikal was evaluated by the Department of Correctional Education on January 14, 1998 and found eligible for special education services for the ED. He will be due a triennial review by January, 2001.

EDUCATIONAL EVALUATION CONTD.:**Youth: Mikal Deen Mahdi** **DOB:** Redacted**PAGE: 2****TESTS ADMINISTERED:****WOODCOCK-JOHNSON PSYCHO-EDUCATIONAL BATTERY (WJ-R)****(DATE ADMINISTERED: January 13, 1998)**

	GRADE EQUIVALENT	AGE EQUIVALENT	STANDARD SCORE
BROAD READING	4.1	9-5	76
BROAD MATHEMATICS	6.9	12-4	90
BROAD WRITTEN LANGUAGE	3.4	8-9	72

BRIGANCE VOCATIONAL INTEREST QUESTIONNAIRE: Refer to Findings.**ADDITIONAL ENCLOSURES:****DCE SPEECH SCREENING:** If not enclosed, further testing was required.**COMPUSCORE FOR THE WJ-R****BEHAVIORAL OBSERVATIONS:**

Mikal was interviewed on November 5, 1998. During the interview, responded to interview questions and appeared to be a reliable informant. He spoke clearly, maintained eye contact, and readily responded to interview questions. His expressive and receptive language skills were age appropriate.

FINDINGS:

Please see the attached educational evaluation for significant findings, strengths, and weaknesses.

EDUCATIONAL/VOCATIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. Mikal should continue with special education classes. Due to his oppositional behavior, Mikal may need to be referred to the GED program once he becomes of age. If he desires to enroll in the GED program, the program CAMBRIDGE Pre-GED "Threshold" is recommended as an initial course. This course covers the same content areas as the GED tests. Students work with skills and content at reading levels 6-8. It is available by calling 1-800-ADULT-ED.
2. In order to address the needs of the early adult student, Cambridge's "Power Reading : Reading and Thinking Strategies for Adults" is recommended. These skills and strategies are taught in the context of practical problems in daily life and in the workplace. The versatile structure of the series makes it appropriate for conventional classroom settings, tutorial sessions and independent study. Available by calling 1-800-ADULT-ED.
3. In order to improve spelling and decoding skills, Cambridge's "Handling Words: How to Read and Spell Those Long Hard Words" is recommended. It focuses on the development of spelling and decoding skills needed to tackle unfamiliar words. Available 1-800- ADULT-ED.

EDUCATIONAL EVALUATION CONT'D.:**Youth:** Mikal Deen Mahdi **DOB:** Redacted**PAGE:** 3

4. Vocabulary skills could be increased by the use of Steck-Vaughn series, "VOCABULARY CONNECTIONS". Available in print and software programs. The content area symbols identify whether the lesson is tied to Literature, Social Studies, Science, Mathematics, Health, or Fine Arts. Available 1-800-531-5015.
5. Please refer to the previous recommendations as they remain pertinent.

JESSE J. JONES, JR., M. Ed., EDUCATIONAL EVALUATOR/JJJ

8-11-98

- A. Education, vocational & career goals (from the student and/or family's perspective)

Complete High School,
Career: Undecided

B. Education Recommendations:

- ☐ Enroll in the following courses to obtain credit toward graduation: NA
- ☐ Enroll in vocational education. Area: NA
- ☐ Enroll in GED preparation.
- ☐ Remediation of academic weaknesses in following areas: Reading Language Arts
- ☐ Eligibility for special education established at RDC: develop IEP at Juvenile Correctional Center.
Disability category: ED DCE 1-14-98
- ☐ Eligibility for special education established in local school division: review and revise IEP at Juvenile Correctional Center.
Other:

C. Juvenile Justice Information

Projected Length of Stay:	9-15.
Early Release Date:	July 22, 1999
Dept of Juvenile Justice Placement:	Harvey J.C.C.
Parole Officer:	

Paul J. Jones, Jr. EDUCATIONAL EVALUATOR

Reception and Diagnostic Center Contact Name (Print), Signature, Title

Date

RDC/DCE 1601 Old 30th Ave. Rd. Box 112 Va. 23235 18041322-2661 18041322-
Address Phone Fax

209AN

8/11/98

Date forwarded Sections I, II, III, IV, and V to the Juvenile Correctional Center in the educational and correctional center packets.

Date forwarded a copy of Sections III & IV to the parole officer in the placement packet.

Date forwarded to parole officer

Redacted

12/2/97

Date

DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH & FAMILY SERVICES
FACE SHEET

State File Number

108219812/2/97

Full Name: MIKAL DEEN MAHDI Date of Admission 12/2/97
 Last known residence Redacted Broadway, VA 23920
 Birthdate: Redacted Birthplace UNK SVS = UNK Encl NO
 Sex: M Race/National Background: black / american Soc Sec No Redacted
 Religious preference of youth/family UNK / UNK Anticipated Disch. Date: UNK
 Last school attended: UNK Address UNK
 Date: UNK Grade: UNK Transcript end NO Requested: UNK

Father: Sheif Mahdi Marital Status UNK
 Address: SAC
 Soc Sec No. UNK Telephone HOME () UNK BUSINESS () UNK
 Mother: Vera Mahdi Marital Status UNK
 Address: Richmond, VA
 Soc Sec No. UNK Telephone: HOME () UNK BUSINESS () UNK
 Stepfather's name: UNK Address: UNK
 Stepmother's name: UNK Address: UNK

Siblings:	Name:	Age	Sex	Name:	Age:	Sex:
	<u>Saleem Mahdi</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>16</u>			

Person having custody/guardianship: Father
 Address: SAC
 Telephone: HOME () UNK BUSINESS () UNK Relationship Father
 Placing Agency: Brunswick County Redacted
 Worker: UNK Clara Faison Telephone Redacted
 Supervisor: John H. Weigel, III Telephone
 Emergency Telephone: () UNK Name: UNK
 Address: UNK Relationship to youth: UNK

Medical Insurance: UNK Policy No: UNK
 (company/type)
 Medicaid: YES UNK NO UNK Number: UNK
 Physician: UNK Address: UNK Telephone UNK
 Dentist: UNK Address: UNK Telephone UNK
 Does youth receive Social Security or Veteran's Administration Benefits? UNK
 If yes, give name and SSN of person who earned benefits: UNK
 Has above agency been notified of make State DOC payee? UNK

	Name of Committing Court	Date committed/DOC	Committing Offenses
1)	<u>Brunswick Co.</u>	<u>12/2/97</u>	<u>2 cts B & E and 2 cts GL</u>
2)	<u>UNK</u>	<u>UNK</u>	<u>Contempt of court, Dist. of Justice</u>
3)	<u>UNK</u>	<u>10/23/98</u>	<u>Lost</u>

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice

Attachment #1

Incident Report

Location of Incident Dining Hall IR# Redacted
 Date of Incident 3-4-00 Time 1710 (use military time)

Name of Cadet #1 Mahdi, Mikal Filed Redacted

Sex Male DOB Redacted Age 16

Name of Cadet #2 _____ Filed _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet #3 _____ Filed _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident Assault on Staff Offense Code(s) MAJ 005-

Witnesses for Reporting Staff _____

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

On the above date and time, in the dining hall I was instructing cadet Mahdi to walk around the table. As he is instructed to do when in the dining hall. Cadet Mahdi then began to ~~complain~~ ^{ASTD} using abusive language by saying "you're going to stop fucking with me I'm trying to fuck your shit you're been fucking with me all day". I again instructed cadet Mahdi to walk around the table. He he is instructed to do cadet Mahdi again say "you're going to stop fucking with me". I then informed the cadet that he was being removed from the dining hall. I then turned and walked away the cadet a glass of water to me. Ofc. Scott restrained cadet and as I went to ^{ASTD} assist Ofc. Scott cadet Mahdi broke free from Ofc. Scott and hit me in the mouth. End of Report

Reporting Ofc. Taylor Ofc. Taylor
 Name Signature

Date of Report 3-4-00 Time of Report 1842 (use military time)

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: Mahdi UNIT: _____
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 3-4-00 TIME: 1710 A.M. PM

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Assault on STAFF
 which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. 96 HRS. T.S.O.
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY (X)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (X) NO ()

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES () NO (X) Ward Initials _____

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (X)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials STP

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES () NO (X)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (X) NO () Ward Signature: _____

Reason for Detention: Assault on STAFF

Date: 3-4-00 Time: _____ A.M. PM

Sergeant Signature: STP Ward Signature: _____

Witness: Thomas Signature: Thomas

HEARING / IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: 3/6/00 Time: 1515 A.M. PM

Staff/Ward Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: Officer Mahdi

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (X) NOT GUILTY ()

Sanctions: 1. 120 hrs. isolation - 24 hrs. 13 min.

2. 95 hours 47 mins.

3. _____

to be concluded on 3/10/00 (date) 1530 (time)

Hearing Officer: STP

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO (X) Signature: Lital Mahdi

*Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: APPEAL DENIED - NO KNEW

Signature of Appellate: STP

Date: 3/7/00 Time: 1410 A.M. P.M.

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center

PROGRAM SANCTION APPEAL FORM Attachment #5 continued

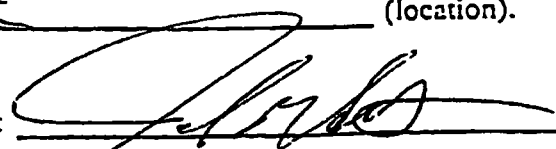
APPEAL SECTION (COMPLETED BY WARD)

Name: MICHAEL MAHDI UNIT: 4B ROOM 4Date: 3/7/2000 Time: 11:05 A.M./P.M. (circle one)I want to appeal (check one): ☐ Moderate Offense☒ Major OffenseThis action occurred: Date: 3/4/2000Time: 5:25Location: DEWING HALLThe reason for my appeal is: THE STAFF HIT ME
FIRST

(Another sheet of paper can be added if more space is needed.)

NOTE: APPEALS WILL BE REVIEWED AND DECIDED UPON WITHIN 24 HOURS.

APPELLATE DECISION (COMPLETED BY ADMINISTRATOR)

Disposition was: ☒ Upheld (Disposition stands; appeal denied)
☐ Overturned (Appeal upheld; charges dropped)Program Justification for Decision: NO NEW EVIDENCE OR ADMINISTRATIVE
ERRORAppeal heard on 3/7/00 (date) at 1410 A.M./P.M. (time)at CJEC (location).Signature of Appellate: 

Ward notified of appeal decision by _____ (staff) at

_____ A.M./P.M. (circle one) on _____ (date).

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Ward Discipline Procedure**

ISOLATION APPROVAL

Date: 3/7/00

The below listed ward was found guilty of an offense and received the following isolation as part of the sanction.

Name of Ward: Mahli, M. K. I

Offense: ASSAULT ON STAFF

Duration of Isolation: 120 hours

Isolation up to 24 hours may be approved by the Hearings Officer.

Isolation from 25-72 hours requires approval of the Superintendent/ designee.

Approved ☒

Denied ☐

[Signature]
Superintendent

Fax this form to the Deputy Director for Institutions for isolation of 73-120 hours.
The sanction shall remain in effect unless the facility is notified otherwise by the Deputy Director.

This form shall be completed by the Hearing Officer and attached to the original Discipline Report for Administrative Review.

#43

COPY TO **Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center** **Attachment #1**
Department of Juvenile Justice

Incident Report

Redacted

Location of Incident LCC IR#
 Date of Incident 12-21-99 Time 1040 (use military time)

Name of Cadet #1 Mahdi, Mikel File# Redacted

Sex M DOB Redacted Age 16

Name of Cadet #2 File#

Sex DOB Age

Name of Cadet #3 File#

Sex DOB Age

Type of Incident Circumvent Security / MICHIGAN Offense Code(s) 002/051

Witnesses for Reporting Staff

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

On 12-21-99 at about 1040 cadets were entering from DCF. Cadet Trent and Mahdi was walking towards the bathroom. I Officer Spencer told them to stop go to their rooms door or get a charge. Both Cadets walked in the shower back out of my supervision while I was opening the door for Court. When I got in the bathroom both Cadets was fighting. I called 10-18. Officer Taylor entered them a few minutes later Sgt. Claiborne and officer Rea entered.
 End of Report

Staff Reporting

Joe Spencer
 Name

Joe Spencer
 Signature

12-21-99

Time of Report

1745

(use military time)

Department of Juvenile Justice
Juvenile Correctional Center

CONFINEMENT MONITORING FORM

IR# _____

Page 1 of _____NAME OF YOUTH (Last, First, M.I.) MAHOI, M

ID NUMBER _____ TRANSFERRED FROM UNIT/POD _____

MANDATORY FIFTEEN (15) MINUTE ROOM CHECKS UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED

PRE-HEARING DETENTION

Reason for Pre-Hearing Detention: FightingDate/Time In: 12/21/99 , 1040

- 4 HOURS

Approved by: OK D. ShadlerScheduled Release Date/Time: 12/21/99, 1440

TENSION - UP TO 4 HOURS

Approved by: OK [Signature]Scheduled Release Date/Time: 12/21/99, 1840

Sergeant

Shift Commander

TENSION - BEYOND 8 HOURS

Approved by: _____

Scheduled Release Date/Time: _____

Superintendent/AOC

Actual Date/Time of Release: 20 Dec 99 , 1840Total PHD time served: 8 hrs 1 mins

ISOLATION

Offense _____

Begin Date/Time _____

Action _____

Scheduled Release Date/Time _____

edit PHD time _____

Actual Date/Time of Release _____

Remaining time to be served _____

Approved by: _____

Superintendent/AOC

SPECIAL NEEDS ADMISSION

☐ Suicidal ☐ Medical☐ Other (Specify) _____

Begin Date/Time _____

Scheduled Release Date/Time _____

Actual Date/Time of Release _____

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

☐ (5) Minute Room Checks☐ Constant Supervision☐ Behavior Protocol

Approved by: _____

Superintendent/AOC

SUPERVISORY REVIEW

Sgt. [Signature]
Shift Commander21 Dec 99

Date

**DUE PROCESS HEARING
WITNESS STATEMENT**

INSTITUTION: Culpeper Cell #
WITNESS NAME: M. Was Mahmadi 7

DATE: 12/21/99
UNIT: 49 C

I AM GIVING A WRITTEN STATEMENT IN REFERENCE TO:

NAME OF WARD: M. Kal Mahdi OFFENSE: Fighting

A WRITTEN STATEMENT MUST BE SUBMITTED FOR WITNESSES TO CALLED TO TESTIFY AT A HEARING.

ALL WITNESS STATEMENTS MUST BE BROUGHT TO THE HEARING BY THE WARD WHO HAS BEEN CHARGED WITH AN OFFENSE. THE HEARING OFFICER WILL DETERMINE IF YOUR TESTIMONY IS RELEVANT AND CALL YOU TO THE HEARING IF APPROPRIATE.

I GIVE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL AND VERIFY IT IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

I was in room 7 right next to the shower
and cadet Mahdi came out of his room
and talked to me for a minute and then
was getting ready to go in the shower.
He was in his boxers. He walked by my
window before he went in the shower when
cadet Desawn Trent followed him and then all
I heard was noise. After talking to officer
Taylor he said Mahdi was holding Trent by
the neck while Trent was assaulting him with
his fists. And the bumps on Mahdi's forehead
match the statement Common sense will tell
you cadet Trent Blind sided and Assaulted
Cadet Mahdi while Mahdi was practically naked.

WITNESS SIGNATURE: [Signature] DATE: 12/21/99

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: Mahdi, Mikal UNIT: 4C
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 31 Dec. 99 TIME: 1040 (AM) P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Attempt to Circumvent Inst. Sec. *Leaving Supervision #53*
 which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. 98 hrs. Iso.
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY (✓)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (✓) NO ()

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES () NO (✓) Ward Initials _____

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (✓)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials Co

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES (✓) NO () Mohamadi

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (✓) NO () Ward Signature: _____

Reason for Detention: Disruptive Behavior

Date: 31 Dec. 99 Time: 1040 to 1840 (AM) P.M.

Sergeant Signature: Sgt. [Signature] Ward Signature: _____

Witness: JCO Krueger Signature: [Signature]

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: 12/27/99 Time: 1740 A.M. (P.M.)

Staff/Ward Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: cadet Mahdi

ORIG 27DEC'99 AM 7:56

Witnesses Denied and Reason: cadet Mahamadi was not called

FINDING: GUILTY (✓) NOT GUILTY ()

Sanctions: 1. 24 hrs isolation - 8 p.m.

2. 16 hrs

3. 1200 p.m.

to be concluded on 12/28/99 (date) 1200 p.m. (time)

Hearing Officer: Sgt. Spencer

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO (✓) Signature: Mikal Mahdi

* Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate: _____

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: Mahdi, Mikal UNIT: 4C
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 21 Dec 99 TIME: 1040 A.M. P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Fighting
 which is a MODERATE MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. 12 hrs Iso.
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY (✓)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (✓) NO ()

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES () NO (✓) Ward Initials _____

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (✓)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials SPDo you want a staff/ward representative? YES (✓) NO () Mohamed,

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO (✓) Ward Signature: _____

Reason for Detention: N/ADate: N/A Time: N/A A.M. P.M.Sergeant Signature: Sgt SP Ward Signature: _____Witness: SCORNEGER Signature: SCORNEGER

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: 12/27/99 Time: 1340 A.M. P.M.

Staff/Ward Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: cadet Mahdi

ORIG 27DEC'99 AM 7:56

Witnesses Denied and Reason: cadet Mahdi not called

FINDING: GUILTY (✓) NOT GUILTY ()

Sanctions: 1. 24 hours isolation

2. _____

3. _____

to be concluded on 12/27/99 (date) 1200 pm (time)Hearing Officer: Sgt. Spencer

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO (✓) Signature: Mikael Mahdi

*Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate: _____

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Revised 3/3/99 WHITE COPY - HEARING OFFICER * YELLOW COPY - CDI * PINK COPY - CADET

unable to sign due to cadets behavior

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: ma hds m UNIT: 4C
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 12-5-99 TIME: 1450 A.M. P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Assault on Staff
 which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. 96 hours isolation
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY (X)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (X) NO ()

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES () NO (X) Ward Initials: MLC

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (X)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials: MS

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES () NO (X)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (X) NO () Ward Signature: Mike (M) M...

Reason for Detention: Assault on Staff

Date: 12-6-99 Time: 1253 A.M. P.M.

Sergeant Signature: Bone Lt Ward Signature: Mike (M) M...

Witness: _____ Signature: _____

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: 12/6/99 Time: 1500 A.M. P.M.

Staff/Ward Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: Cadet (M) M...

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (X) NOT GUILTY ()

Sanctions: 1. 120 hours isolation - 24 hr. act 46 hours iso.
 2. _____
 3. _____

to be concluded on 12/6/99 (date) 1450 (time)

Hearing Officer: Sgt. Spencer

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES (X) NO () Signature: Mike (M) M...

*Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: DETERMINED

Signature of Appellate: [Signature]

Date: 12-7-99 Time: 1606 A.M. P.M.

Revised 3/3/99 WHITE COPY - HEARING OFFICER * YELLOW COPY - CDI * PINK COPY - CADET

COPY TO MASTER

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice**

Attachment #1

Incident Report

Redacted

Location of Incident Strip Search Room Visitation IR# _____
 Date of Incident 5 Dec 1999 Time 14:50 (use military time)

Name of Cadet # 1 Mikael Redacted File# _____
 Sex Male DOB _____ Age 16

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____
 Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____
 Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident _____ Offense Code(s) 005

Witnesses for Reporting Staff _____

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

On the above date I Joe Walker was assisting Joe Walker in a strip search with Cadet MANDI. I
 Joe Walker had notice a Hat which was contraband given to him by the visitor At
 this time Cadet MANDI had handed the Hat to me Joe Walker. After Cadet MANDI was
 searched and began getting dressed Cadet MANDI asked for the Hat. I Joe Walker advised
 that I had given it to him. Cadet MANDI had then hit me Joe Walker with his
 right fist on the lower-center left jaw. At this time Joe Walker Joe Walker
 and Joe Gibson had used force possession to restrain the Cadet due to assault
 on Joe Walker.

Name of Reporting Joe Walker Signature [Signature]

Date of Report 5 Dec 99 Time of Report 14:06 (use military time)

Investigation

I SGT. L. PARKER spoke w/ Cadet Maltby on
 12-6-99 1015 hrs. Cadet Maltby stated it was a STATE
 ISSUE that Cadet stated officer stretched it out of
 His hands so He hit Him. Cadet stated He asked to
 SEE A SERGEANT. Nowhere, Cadet stated He has no
 witnesses.

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1

#2

#3

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment [Yes No] MB

Offense Assault on staff Date Charged 12-6-99 Time Charged 1020hrs (use military time)

Investigating Sergeant

SGT. L. Parker

Name

[Signature]

Signature

Reviewing Lieutenant

Brice

Name

Brice Lt

Signature

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name [Signature] Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Comments

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center

PROGRAM SANCTION APPEAL FORM Attachment #5 continued

APPEAL SECTION (COMPLETED BY WARD)

Name: Mikal Mahdi UNIT: 4CDate: 12-7-99 Time: 2:57 (A.M./P.M.) (circle one)Reason to appeal (check one):
☐ Moderate Offense
☒ Major OffenseAction occurred: Date: 12-5-99Time: 2:50Location: Visitation room

Reason for my appeal is: SGT. WALLER ATTACKED ME AND TRIED TO TAKE MY STATE ISSUED HAT FROM ME WITH NO SGT. AROUND TO APPROVE IT. I WAS ASSAULTED SO I HAD TO SELF DEFEND. I FOUGHT BACK. I WAS NOT IN HIS SPACE NOR DID I TRENCH HIM. WHAT THAT SGT DID IS AGAINST POLICY AND PROCEDURES. YES THIS IS A CRIME AND A MAJOR VIOLATION OF MY RIGHT

(Other sheet of paper can be added if more space is needed.)

NOTE: APPEALS WILL BE REVIEWED AND DECIDED UPON WITHIN 24 HOURS.

APPELLATE DECISION (COMPLETED BY ADMINISTRATOR)

 Disposition was: ☒ Upheld (Disposition stands; appeal denied)
☐ Overturned (Appeal upheld; charges dropped)

 Reason Justification for Decision: INVESTIGATION CLEARLY INDICATES YOU HAD AN UNAUTHORIZED CAP & YOU ASSAULTED THE OFFICER. WITNESS STATEMENTS ATTEST TO THIS.

 Appeal heard on 12-7-99 (date) at 1700 A.M./P.M. (time)
ADMIN (location).
Signature of Appellate: [Signature]
 Appellate notified of appeal decision by JOE ST. CLAIR (staff) at
1130 (A.M./P.M.) (circle one) on 12-8-99 (date).

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident CJCC IR# Redacted
 Date of Incident 10/22/99 Time 1436 (use military time)

Name of Cadet # 1 MAHDI, MIKA File# Redacted
 Sex M DOB Redacted Age 16

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____
 Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____
 Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident Assault on Staff Offense Code(s) Maj 005

Witnesses for Reporting Staff JCO Nunn

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

On the above date and approximate time this officer escorted Cadet Mahdi back to his cell from IRC. When JCO Nunn removed his right handcuff (Cadet Mahdi was cuffed for IRC), the cadet reached down, pulled off his shower shoe, and threw it at this officer, hitting me in the back. He had to be held back from coming after this officer by JCO Nunn and Counselor Holland. I advised him of the charge and he stated "Fuck you". Nothing further.

Staff Reporting D. Shadbar D. Shadbar

in/loc

1523

(use military time)

Investigation

AFTER TALKING WITH CADET MAHDE AND
 TCD SHADBAR AND TCD NUNN I SERGEANT
 CLAIBORNE SAID CADET MAHDE SHOULD BE
 CHARGED AS IS. END OF REPORT.

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1

"Vick"

#2

#3

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense MAJ 1005 Date Charged 10-22-99 Time Charged 1436 (use military time)

Investigating Sergeant

A CLAIBORNE

Name

A Claiborne

Signature

Reviewing Lieutenant

C. Scencher

Name

C. Scencher

Signature

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description

Given by

Date

Time

AM PM

Administrative Review

Name

[Signature]

Date

10-27-99

Time

1408

AM PM

Comments

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: Mahdi UNIT: ESCC
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 10/22/99 TIME: 1436 A.M. P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Assault on Staff / reducing #52 physical isolation
 which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. 24 hrs
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY (☒)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (☒) NO ()

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES () NO (☒) Ward Initials N/A * Settling

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials JS

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES (☒) NO () (Vick)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO (☒) Ward Signature: N/A X

Reason for Detention: None

Date: 10/22/99 Time: 18:44 A.M. (☒) P.M.

Sergeant Signature: [Signature] Ward Signature: N/A Y

Witness: A. Claborn Signature: A. Claborn

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: 10/26/99 Time: 1416 A.M. (☒) P.M.

Staff/Ward Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: Adel Mahdi
J.C. Shadbar

ORIG 25OCT'99 AM10:05

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY ()

Sanctions: 1. 16 hours isolation
 2. _____
 3. _____

to be concluded on 10/27/99 (date) 1430 (time)

Hearing Officer: Sgt. Spencer

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO (☒) Signature: Unavailable to sign

* Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate: _____

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident Bldg 4 Fed C / CJCC IR# Redacted
 Date of Incident October 22 1999 Time approx. 1540 (use military time)

.....Redacted.....

Name of Cadet # 1 Mahdi File# Redacted

Sex male DOB Redacted Age 16

Name of Cadet # 2 ? File# Redacted

Sex Redacted DOB Redacted Age Redacted

Name of Cadet # 3 ? File# Redacted

Sex Redacted DOB Redacted Age Redacted

Type of Incident Attempt to Circumvent institutional Security Offense Code(s) 007

Witnesses for Reporting Staff Officer Shadbar

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

On the above date and approximate time in Bldg. 4
Control I Officer Fleming witnessed my screen showing
the intercom in cell C-8. Cadet Mahdi was locked
in this cell at the time. I Officer Fleming advised Cadet
Mahdi not to press the intercom button and if he did he
would be charged. Cadet Mahdi continued pressing the
intercom button I then informed him he was being charged.

Staff Reporting Officer Fleming Officer Shadbar

Investigation

After investigating my this incident I
 SERGEANT CLABORNE SAID CADET MAHDI SHOULD
 BE CHARGED AS IS ATTEMPT TO CIRCUMVENT
 INSTITUTIONAL SECURITY.

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense may 007 Date Charged 10-22-99 Time Charged 1540 (use military time)

Investigating Sergeant

A CLABORNE
 Name

A Claborn
 Signature

Reviewing Lieutenant

C Sanchez
 Name

C Sanchez
 Signature

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name

A Claborn

Date

10-28-99

Time

12:28

PM

Comments

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: Mahdi UNIT: CJCC
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 10-22-99 TIME: 1540 A.M. (P.M.)

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with attempt to circumvent - m98.007
 which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. 12 hrs.
2. _____
3. _____

Cannot
Sign Disruptive
Behavior
by Staff

Do you plead: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY (✓)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (✓) NO ()

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES () NO (✓) Ward Initials U/A

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (✓)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials CS

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES () NO (✓)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO (✓) Ward Signature: U/A (Cannot Sign)

Reason for Detention: None

Date: 10/22/99 Time: 18:35 A.M. (P.M.)

Sergeant Signature: Det. Scancy Ward Signature: U/A (Cannot Sign)

Witness: A. Claborn Signature: A. Claborn

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: 10/27/99 Time: 0912 A.M. (P.M.)

ORIG 250CI'99 AM10:09

Staff/Ward Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: adrian Mehdi

JCO Fleming

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (✓) NOT GUILTY ()

Sanctions: 1. 12 hours isolation

2. _____

3. _____

to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)

Hearing Officer: ST Spomer

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO (✓) Signature: _____

*Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate: _____

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

#36

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident Unit 4 Pod C, Cell-8 IR# Redacted
Date of Incident 18 Nov. 99 Time 0725 hrs. (use military time)

Name of Cadet # 1 Mahdi, Mikel File# Redacted

Sex M DOB Redacted Age 16

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident Assault on staff Offense Code(s) 005

Witnesses for Reporting Staff Sgt. Cannon, JCO Gibbs

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

on the above date and approx time, myself JCO Grimes, Sgt. Cannon and JCO Gibbs went into C-Pod to remove chains. We approached cadet Mahdi's cell, during this time, and he appeared to be asleep. JCO Gibbs opened the door and myself and Sgt. Cannon entered Cadet Mahdi's cell. Myself JCO Grimes picked up this cadet's jump suit off the desk in which he did not suppose to have anyway, which he was on five minute suicide watch. I JCO Grimes was then walking out of this cadet's cell, when Mahdi jumped out of his bed and rushed at me and stated "you are not taking my jumper, I am not sitting in here naked all day". At this point I extended my right arm and told this cadet to stop, he refused and tried to grab the jumper. In the process, this cadet hit my hand, in which he became disruptive and I JCO Grimes used Handle with care of the (PRT) from behind in which he slipped out of and rolled over and punched me with a right hook to my left jaw. 10-18 was called, staff arrived quickly for assistance.

Staff Reporting Ely P. Grimes Name Ely P. Grimes Signature

Date of Report 18 Nov. 99 Time of Report 0830 hrs. (use military time)

Investigation

I Sgt Pincell spoke with cadet Mahdi, he admits of kicking and hitting JCO Grimes because the staff casually was going through his mail. He also admits of playing possum while laying on his bunk, while staff entered his cell. Cadet Mahdi said most of this wouldn't have happened if Sgt. Connor wouldn't have locked me in with JCO Grimes, this statement of being locked, me out by then due to JCO Grimes statement. I Sgt Pincell concur of this report, due to this cadets actions and witnessed by JCO Gibb.

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes] ☒ [No] #1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? ☒ Yes ☐ No

Offense Assault on staff Date Charged 18 Nov. 99 Time Charged 2030hrs (use military time)

Investigating Sergeant Pincell Sgt Pincell
Name Signature

Reviewing Lieutenant Sgt Green Sgt Green
Name Signature

Medical Care Required? Yes ☒ No

Description No serious injury noted @ this time to JCO Grimes.

Given by [Signature] Date 11-18-99 Time 0740 ☒ AM ☐ PM

Administrative Review

Name _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Comments _____

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident Unit 4 Pod C, Cell-8 IR# _____Date of Incident 18 NOV. 99 Time 0725 hrs. (use military time)Name of Cadet # 1 Mahdi, Mikal File# RedactedSex M. DOB Redacted Age 16

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident Assault on Staff Offense Code(s) 005Witnesses for Reporting Staff Sgt. Connor, JCO Gibbs

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

Handle with care was used for the protection of staff and the cadet. I JCO Grimes was sent to Medical Psn. Sgt. Grimes to check my left jaw for injuries. No injury was reported. I JCO Grimes was released by Medical. Cadet Mahdi was checked by Medical in SHU and no serious injury was reported.

Staff Reporting Ely P. Grimes Name Ely P. Grimes SignatureDate of Report 18 NOV. 99 Time of Report 0830 hrs (use military time)

Investigation

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense _____ Date Charged _____ Time Charged _____ (use military time)

Investigating Sergeant _____
Name _____ Signature _____Reviewing Lieutenant _____
Name _____ Signature _____Medical Care Required? ☒ Yes ☐ NoDescription Injury to (C) arm + (C) side of neck. I stated he was
"kicked in balls" while alone in mess + applying dry bandage dressing.
No serious injury noted at this time. to cadet MahaliGiven by [Signature] Date 11-18-99 Time 0937 ☒ AM ☐ PM

Administrative Review

Name _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Comments _____

Supplemental

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report

Attachment #1

Location of Incident H-C IR# _____
Date of Incident 11-18-99 Time 0746 hrs approx (use military time)
.....Redacted.....
Name of Cadet # 1 Mphdi M. File# _____
Sex male DOB _____ Age 16
Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____
Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____
Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____
Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident Assault on staff Offense Code(s) 005
Witnesses for Reporting Staff Chimes & Gibbs

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)
on the above date and approximate time, I, Sgt. Carner entered H-C to retrieve items from Cadet Mphdi's cell. Mphdi has been on 5-minute suicide watch since 11-16-99 and is restricted from having some items. Items as such: jump suit, sheets and a chair. Sgt. Green was informed of the items and he stated, I'll retrieve them when we have more help. Then Sgt. Green called and stated, get all the chairs out of H-C. As I entered Mphdi's cell, he had his covers over his head and appeared to be asleep. Chimes and myself entered the cell with off. Gibbs standing outside of the door. Mphdi jumped up and punched off. Gibbs in the face and a D-R-X was called by myself. ← Carner

Staff Reporting F.E. Carner F.E. Carner
11 m m Name Signature

Investigation

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense _____ Date Charged _____ Time Charged _____ (use military time)

Investigating Sergeant _____
Name SignatureReviewing Lieutenant _____
Name Signature

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description _____

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Comments _____

Attachment # 3

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center

HEARING CONTINUANCE FORM

WARD: Mohd, M. Ka / LIVING UNIT: 4
 DATE OF INCIDENT: 11/8/99 CHARGE: Assault on staff
 DATE OF RECEIPT BY HEARING OFFICER: 11/19/99 TIME: 1250 AM PM

 OUR HEARING IS BEING CONTINUED FOR THE FOLLOWING REASON:

staff availability
 DATE HEARING IS SCHEDULED: 11/23/99 TIME SCHEDULED: _____ AM/PM

WARD SIGNATURE: [Signature]

 CONTINUANCE REQUESTED BY: [Signature]

CONTINUANCE APPROVED? YES _____ NO _____

APPROVED BY: [Signature] TITLE: Chief of Security

**CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM**

NAME OF WARD: Mahdi, Mikal UNIT: 3C-8
DATE OF OFFENSE: 18 Nov. 99 TIME: 0725 (A.M.) P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Assault on Staff
which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. 84 hrs. I.S.O.
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY ()

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES () NO ()

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES () NO () Ward Initials _____

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO ()

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials SPR

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES () NO ()

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO () Ward Signature: _____

Reason for Detention: Assault on STAFF

Date: 11-18-99 Time: 0725 (A.M.) P.M.

Sergeant Signature: [Signature]

Ward Signature: [Signature]

Witness: VICTOR D. PAZ

Signature: [Signature]

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: 11/23/99 Time: 1925 A.M. P.M.

Staff/Ward Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: Cadet Michael

ORI6 19NOV'99 PM12:50

JCO Grimes

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY ()

Sanctions: 1. 96 hours I.S.O. - Pld. time 61.23 hours

2. time left 34.37 hours

3. _____

to be concluded on 11/25/99 (date) 0508 (time)

Hearing Officer: [Signature]

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO () Signature: [Signature]

*Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate: _____

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center

PROGRAM SANCTION APPEAL FORM Attachment #5 continued

APPEAL SECTION (COMPLETED BY WARD)

Name: MEKAL MAHDI UNIT: 4C-8Date: 18 NOV 99 Time: 7:20 (A.M./P.M. (circle one))Reason to appeal (check one): ☐ Moderate Offense☒ Major OffenseSanction occurred: Date: 11.23.99Time: 19:25Location: SHUReason for my appeal is: I WAS LOCKED IN THE ROOM AND ASSAULTED BY JCO GRIMES MEDICAL LINE PRONE TO BLACK EYE, AND KNOTS ON MY HEAD.

Other sheet of paper can be added if more space is needed.)

NOTE: APPEALS WILL BE REVIEWED AND DECIDED UPON WITHIN 24 HOURS.

APPELLATE DECISION (COMPLETED BY ADMINISTRATOR)

Disposition was: ☒ Upheld (Disposition stands; appeal denied)
☐ Overturned (Appeal upheld; charges dropped)Program Justification for Decision: Cadet was checked by medical staff. There was no indication of Black Eye or knots on the head. Cadet's arm was slightly cut and side of neck was lightly cut as a result of being restrained.Appeal heard on 11/24/99 (date) at 0930 (A.M./P.M. (time))OTC (location).Signature of Appellate: R. RuessAppellant notified of appeal decision by JCO TAYLOR (staff) at1007 A.M./P.M. (circle one) on 11/24/99 (date).

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER ^{4C} ~~Redacted~~ ^{IR#} ~~Redacted~~
 Date of Incident 10/30/99 Time 5:05 hrs. 1:30 PM (use military time) ~~Redacted~~

Name of Cadet # 1 MAHDI, M. ^{Redacted} File#

Sex M DOB Age 16

Name of Cadet # 2 File#

Sex DOB Age

Name of Cadet # 3 File#

Sex DOB Age

Type of Incident Attempt to circumvent security Offense Code(s) 007

Witnesses for Reporting Staff

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

AT APPROXIMATELY 2045, OCT. 30, 1999 CADET MAHDI IN BLDG 4 DOD
C RM. C-8 BEGAN FLOODING HIS ROOM + AREA OUTSIDE OF RM.
DOOR. I NOTIFIED SGT CONNER, AND TURNED OFF THE WATER
VALVE TO HIS ROOM

Staff Reporting OFC MICKELS M. Mickels M.

Investigation

Spoke to Cadet White about this report and he stated I did this because I didn't get to see with J. Davis. Cadet was informed his request wasn't possible. Water was all over the floor in the pad and therefore, Cadet should be charged. Cadet's water was turned off. ← *Chimer*

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense *attempt to perjury* Date Charged *10/31/99* Time Charged *2:29* (use military time)Investigating Sergeant *F.T. Chimer* Name SignatureReviewing Lieutenant *Sgt. Green* Name Signature

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description _____

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name *Richard J. [Signature]* Date *11/9/99* Time *1:13* AM PMComments *Prognosis allowed*

Attachment # 3

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center

HEARING CONTINUANCE FORM

WARD: Mahdi, Mikal LIVING UNIT: 4
 DATE OF INCIDENT: 10/30/99 CHARGE: attempt to circumvent
 DATE OF RECEIPT BY HEARING OFFICER: 11/1/99 TIME: 11:51 AM/PM

 OUR HEARING IS BEING CONTINUED FOR THE FOLLOWING REASON:

staff availability
 DATE HEARING IS SCHEDULED: 11/3/99 TIME SCHEDULED: _____ AM/PM
 WARD SIGNATURE: _____

 CONTINUANCE REQUESTED BY: Sgt. [Signature]

CONTINUANCE APPROVED? YES ☒ NO ☐

APPROVED BY: [Signature] TITLE: Det. [Signature]

- cadet placed in bed at
 2030 could not hold hearing,
 after bed time. Can an extension
 be granted.

Attachment # 3

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center**HEARING CONTINUANCE FORM**

WARD: Michael McKel LIVING UNIT: 4
DATE OF INCIDENT: 10/30/99 CHARGE: attempt to circumvent I.S.
DATE OF RECEIPT BY HEARING OFFICER: 11/1/99 TIME: 1151 (AM/PM)

OUR HEARING IS BEING CONTINUED FOR THE FOLLOWING REASON:

staff availability
DATE HEARING IS SCHEDULED: 11/8/99 TIME SCHEDULED: _____ AM/PM

WARD SIGNATURE: _____
*****CONTINUANCE REQUESTED BY: Sgt. SpencerCONTINUANCE APPROVED? YES ☒ NO ☐APPROVED BY: Richard D. Day TITLE: Asst. Dir.

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: Mahdi, M. UNIT: 4-C
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 10-30-99 TIME: 2045 HRS A.M. (P.M.)

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Attempt To Circumvent Security - 007
 which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. 60 HRS I.S.O.
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY (✓)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (✓) NO ()

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES () NO (✓) Ward Initials MM

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (✓)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials Sgt. [Signature]

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES (✓) NO ()

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (✓) NO () Ward Signature: [Signature]

Reason for Detention: Disruptive Behavior - 4 HRS.

Date: 10-31-99 Time: 2002 HRS A.M. (P.M.)

Sergeant Signature: [Signature] Ward Signature: [Signature]

Witness: _____ Signature: _____

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: 11/8/99 Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Staff/Ward Representative: cadet Mahdi - refused to attend ORG 11NOV99 AM11:51

Staff and Wards who Testified: Sgt JCO Mickels

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (✓) NOT GUILTY ()

Sanctions: 1. time served
 2. _____
 3. _____

to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)

Hearing Officer: Sgt. [Signature]

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO (✓) Signature: unable to sign

* Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: Findings affirmed

Signature of Appellate: [Signature]

Date: 11/9/99 Time: 1413 A.M. P.M.

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident SHU I.2. IR# Redacted

Date of Incident 10-3-99 Time 0520 hrs approx. (use military time)

.....

Name of Cadet #1 Michael M. K. 1 File# Redacted

Sex Male DOB Redacted Age 16

Name of Cadet #2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet #3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

.....

Type of Incident Threat To Inst. Security - Major Offense Code(s) CR6

Witnesses for Reporting Staff SLO Scott, SLO Pritchard

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

On the above date and time (approx) I (Sgt. Green) asked cadet Michael...
to place his arm back through the tray slot. He refused, I repeated my self
two more times he still refused. I then used a wrist technique to place
his arm back through the tray slot and I closed it. He was Notified of this charge.
End Report Sgt Green

Staff Reporting Sgt. Green

Name

10.7.99

Sgt. Green

Signature

07151106

Investigation

(1850) Spoke to Cadet Mahdi and he stated I was supposed to get a blanket. Mahdi stated there was a blanket in the Cadet room. Also he stated I'll beat the charge because Sgt. Green kicked me and he spelled my name wrong. Colner

10/04/99
1850 hrs.

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1 _____

#2 _____

#3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? (Yes No)

Offense

Dole

Date Charged

10-03-99

Time Charged

0500 hrs

(use military time)

Investigating Sergeant

F. L. Cannon

Name

Sgt Cannon

Signature

Reviewing Lieutenant

Poncell

Name

Sgt Poncell

Signature

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description

Given by

Date

Time

AM PM

Administrative Review

Name

Date

10/14/99

Time

430

AM PM

Comments

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: Mahdi UNIT: SHU
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 3 Oct. 99 TIME: 0520 (AM) P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Threat to Inst. Sec.
 which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. ~~96 hrs. Isol.~~
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY (☒)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (☒) NO ()

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES () NO (☒) Ward Initials X

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials CO

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES () NO (☒)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO (☒) Ward Signature: X

Reason for Detention: NA

Date: 3 Oct. 99 Time: 2205 A.M. (P.M.)

Sergeant Signature: Sgt. [Signature] Ward Signature: X

Witness: [Signature] Signature: [Signature]

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: 10/7/99 Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Staff/Ward Representative: refused to be heard

Staff and Wards who Testified: Sgt. Green

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY ()

Sanctions: 1. 48 hrs isolation

2. _____

3. _____

to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)

Hearing Officer: Sgt. [Signature]

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO (☒) Signature: available for sign

*Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate: [Signature]

Date: 10/14/99 Time: 130 A.M. P.M.

Revised 3/3/99 WHITE COPY - HEARING OFFICER * YELLOW COPY - CDI * PINK COPY - CADET

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report

Attachment #1

Location of Incident CJCC IR# Redacted
 Date of Incident 4/9/99 Time 0958 (use military time)

.....Redacted.....
 Name of Cadet # 1 MAHDI, Mikal File# Redacted
 Sex M DOB Redacted Age 16
 Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____
 Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____
 Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____
 Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident Threat to Institutional Security Offense Code(s) MAJ 006
 Witnesses for Reporting Staff PDI Harris, Jco Lehman, Mrs. Dobson

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

On the above time and date, I responded to pod 3B to remove cadet Mahdi for being disruptive. I asked the cadet to come out of the pod to talk to me, he exited the pod and was agitated. He would not talk to me except to say he was not going to Isolation (PHD) he took his socks off and said if im gonna catch a charge, I am gonna catch another one. When Iso #1 was open he slammed the door shut. We opened it again and he slammed it again. He was walking away from me when he turned and threw a punch at me. I immediately grabbed him and threw him to the floor. PDI Harris, Jco's Lehman, and Salzillo, put restraints on him. PDI Harris, Jco Salzillo and myself carried the cadet to SHU and placed him in I-2. Nothing further.

Off Reporting D. Shadbar D. Shadbar
 Name Signature
alobar 1/130

Investigation

Spoke with Cadet Mahade and said that this is not true.

And began to threaten STAFF again. Cadet will be charged with Threat to Insult. 006 End Report

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1 Threat to Insult. Sec. 006 #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense Threat to Insult. Sec. Date Charged 9-9-99 Time Charged 2038 HRS (use military time)Investigating Sergeant Sgt Green Name

Signature

Reviewing Lieutenant C. Sanchez Name

Signature

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description _____

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Comments _____

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident Building 3 IR# _____Date of Incident 9 Sep 99 Time 0958 (use military time)Name of Cadet # 1 Mahdi File# _____Sex M DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident Threat to institutional security Offense Code(s) May 006Witnesses for Reporting Staff Officer Shadkar, PDI Harris

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

At approximately 0958 on 9 Sep 99 I, officer Lehman was assisting officer Shadkar and PDI Harris in getting cadet Mahdi into Isolation cell I. Cadet Mahdi walked around refusing to enter the cell. Cadet Mahdi took his socks off as if he were going to fight but then put his shower shoes back on and walked over and shut the isolation door saying "I ain't going in isolation." Again the door was opened and again Mahdi closed it. Mahdi then threw a punch with his right fist at officer Shadkar's face. Officer Shadkar then grabbed Mahdi and took him to the floor while I and PDI Harris cuffed and shackled him. Cadet Mahdi was then carried to Special Housing by PDI Harris, Officer Shadkar and Officer Salgillo.

Off Reporting J Lehman J Lehman
Name SignatureDate of Report 9-9-99 Time of Report 1115 (use military time)

[illegible]

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense _____ Date Charged _____ Time Charged _____ (use military time)

[illegible]

Medical Care Required? Yes No.

Description _____

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Comments _____

.....

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident 48B IR# _____Date of Incident 9 Sep 99 Time 0945 (use military time)Name of Cadet # 1 Mahdi File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident Failure to comply Offense Code(s) _____

Witnesses for Reporting Staff _____

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

At 0945 on 9 Sep 99 while in 48B I officer Lehman told cadet Mahdi to take his feet off the furniture. After the second warning was ignored, I told Mahdi to give me his merit card. Mahdi replied "Get it out of my room." I then opened his door so he could get the card. Mahdi said "You want it so bad you get it." I then shut the door and informed Mahdi that he would receive a 0 for the day. I then repeated my command for cadet Mahdi to take his feet out of the chair. Again Mahdi refused. I then told Mahdi to do 15 pushups. Mahdi replied "I ain't doing no fucking pushups." I then told Mahdi he would be written up for failure to comply.

Off Reporting J Lehman Name _____ Signature J LehmanDate of Report 9 Sep 99 Time of Report 1030 (use military time)

Investigation

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense _____ Date Charged _____ Time Charged _____ (use military time)

Investigating Sergeant _____
Name _____ Signature _____Reviewing Lieutenant _____
Name _____ Signature _____

Medical Care Required? Yes No.

Description _____

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Comments _____

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident 48B IR# _____
 Date of Incident 48B 2 Sep 99 Time 0953 (use military time)

Name of Cadet # 1 Mahdi File# _____

Sex M DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident Threat to Institutional Security Offense Code(s) Maj 006

Witnesses for Reporting Staff Officer Saklegel

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

At approximately 0953 on 2 Sep 99 as I officer Lehman was finishing a report on cadet Mahdi, cadet Mahdi approached the desk, reached across and yanked the report away, balled it up and threw it in the toilet. I then called for a removal of cadet Mahdi.

Off Reporting J Lehman Name _____ Signature J Lehman

Date of Report 2 Sep 99 Time of Report 1100 (use military time)

Investigation

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense _____ Date Charged _____ Time Charged _____ (use military time)

Investigating Sergeant _____
Name _____ Signature _____Reviewing Lieutenant _____
Name _____ Signature _____

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description _____

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Comments _____

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident outside of control - Building 3 IR# _____
Date of Incident 9 September 1999 Time _____ (use military time)

Name of Cadet # 1 Mahdi M File# _____

Sex M DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident _____ Offense Code(s) _____

Witnesses for Reporting Staff _____

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

On 9th September 1999 I officer Salzillo was pod officer in 30 when Officer Holland called for all pods to lockdown and assist with restraining Cadet Mahdi. I then went to the front of control and grabbed Cadet Mahdi's right wrist and helped to pull it closer to his other hand to cuff him. Then I grabbed his feet and held them while Officer Spohn put his ankle cuffs on. I then held Cadet Mahdi's legs while Officer Shattar and POI Harris held his arms and we carried him to Special Housing.

Staff Reporting Jco B. Salzillo Jco B. Salzillo
Name Signature

Date of Report 9 September 1999 Time of Report 1400 (use military time)

Investigation

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense _____ **Date Charged** _____ **Time Charged** _____ (use military time)

Investigating Sergeant _____

Name

Signature

Reviewing Lieutenant

Name _____	Signature _____

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description	Date	Time	Location	Weather	Wind	Sea	Visibility	Temperature	Humidity	Pressure	Tide	Current	Compass	Magnetic	True	Remarks
Departure	10/10/2023	08:00	Port of Spain	Sunny	10 knots	3 knots	10 miles	28°C	75%	1013 hPa	Low	0.5 knots	090°	080°	090°	Departing Port of Spain
Arrival	10/10/2023	12:00	Port of Spain	Sunny	10 knots	3 knots	10 miles	28°C	75%	1013 hPa	Low	0.5 knots	090°	080°	090°	Arriving Port of Spain

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Comments

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident Building 3 IR# _____
 Date of Incident 9 SEPT 99 Time 1030 0958 (use military time)

Name of Cadet # 1 MAHDI File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident USE OF PHYSICAL FORCE Offense Code(s) _____

Witnesses for Reporting Staff OFc SHADAN, SALIHO

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

ON 9 SEP 99 AT APPROX 1045 AFTER TRYING TO GET CADET MAHDI
INTO THE ISOLATION CELL, CADET MAHDI SWUNG AT OFFICER SHADAN AND CADET
MAHDI WAS TAKEN DOWN IMMEDIATELY BY OFFICER SHADAN HIMSELF. CADET WAS
HANDLED AND LEG SHAKED AND BROUGHT TO SPECIAL HOUSING.

Staff Reporting R HARRIS ADI _____
 Name Signature

Date of Report 9 SEPT 99 Time of Report 1405 (use military time)

Page _____ of _____

1. The first part of the document is a title page. It contains the title "THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" and the author "BY JAMES M. SMITH".

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Investigating Sergeant _____ Name _____ Signature _____

Reviewing Lieutenant _____

Name

Signature

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description	Value
Name	[Name]
Age	[Age]
Gender	[Gender]
Address	[Address]
City	[City]
State	[State]
Zip	[Zip]
Phone	[Phone]
Email	[Email]
Notes	[Notes]

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Comments

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: CXC IR #: _____

DATE OF INCIDENT: 9/9/99 TIME: _____ A.M. P.M.

NAME OF WARD # 1: Mahdi FILE #: _____

UNIT: _____ SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

NAME OF WARD # 2: _____ FILE #: _____

UNIT: _____ SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

NAME OF WARD # 3: _____ FILE #: _____

UNIT: _____ SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: _____

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how): Sgt. Hollar

on the above date approx. 1:00 pm was in
3 building central. When Sgt. Roman
called for a personnel in B Pool. At that
time Sgt. Schaller OTC, went to had
Cadet Mahdi stepped off pool. The
Cadet refused to get in ISO room. The
Cadet then threatened the cadet, the cadet
then swung at Sgt. Schaller, Hollar
with care was then employed.

End of Report

STAFF REPORTING: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: _____ REPORTING TIME: _____

REVISED 03/15/93

INVESTIGATION:

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATUREREVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES _____ NO _____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ AM PM

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ AM PM

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 08/15/98

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: Mahdi UNIT: CJCC
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 9/9/99 TIME: 0958 A.M. P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Threat to inst. Security
 which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. Scarys
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY (X)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (X) NO ()

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES () NO (X) Ward Initials L.L. Lix

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (X)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials CS

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES (X) NO (X)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (X) NO () Ward Signature: L.L. Lix

Reason for Detention: Threat to inst. Security

Date: 9-9-99 Time: 0958 A.M. P.M.

Sergeant Signature: [Signature] Ward Signature: L.L. Lix

Witness: _____ Signature: _____

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: 12 Sept 1999 Time: 1402 A.M. P.M.

Staff/Ward Representative: _____

ORIG 18SEP99 PM12:38

Staff and Wards who Testified: Cadet Ambler, Jr. & Shudh

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (X) NOT GUILTY () - based off testimony and reports, the #1 (Mahdi)

Sanctions: 1. 120 hrs Iso. 2. _____ 3. _____

to be concluded on 9-14-99 (date) 1/1 (time) 11th (supervisor) Howe (supervisor) Threat to

Hearing Officer: [Signature] Fur, Sec

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES (X) NO () Signature: [Signature]

*Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate: _____

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center

PROGRAM SANCTION APPEAL FORM Attachment #5 continues

APPEAL SECTION (COMPLETED BY WARD)

Name: N. J. Miller UNIT: _____Date: 9, 999 Time: _____ A.M./P.M. (circle one)

I want to appeal (check one): _____ Moderate Offense

_____ ☒ Major Offense

??

This action occurred: Date: 9, 999Time: 9:50Location: Unit 3The reason for my appeal is: The Hearing Sergeant
put guilty on my sheet before
I ever spoke and the sheet not
look at the tape.

(Another sheet of paper can be added if more space is needed.)

NOTE: APPEALS WILL BE REVIEWED AND DECIDED UPON WITHIN 24 HOURS.

APPELLATE DECISION (COMPLETED BY ADMINISTRATOR)

Disposition was: ☒ Upheld (Disposition stands; appeal denied)
_____ Overturned (Appeal upheld; charges dropped)Program Justification for Decision: HEARING SERGEANT PUT GUILTY AFTER
HEARING EVERYTHING.Appeal heard on 9-13-99 (date) at 1253 A.M./P.M. (time)

at _____ (location).

Signature of Appellate: R. DuaneWard notified of appeal decision by JCD THAPPE (staff) at1254 A.M./P.M. (circle one) on 9-13-99 (date).

: Superintendent: CDD

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice**

Attachment #1

Incident Report

Redacted

Location of Incident Special Housing Unit IR# _____
 Date of Incident 9-9-99 Time 1220 (use military time)

.....Redacted.....

Name of Cadet # 1 Mahdi, Mikel File# _____

Sex Male DOB _____ Age 16

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident Threat to Inst. Security Offense Code(s) may 006

Witnesses for Reporting Staff _____

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

On above date and time cadet Mahdi refuse to put his hand back in tray slot. Sgt. Claiborne, Capt. Rivera, Sgt. Wynn, Ofc. Barrett and to use force and handle with care to get cadet Mahdi to remove his arms from tray slot and to restraints and put back in his cell
End of Report

Staff Reporting Andre S. Taylor Arto P. Pyle

Date of Report 9-9-99 Time of Report 0130 (use military time)

Investigation

Spoke with Cadet Melchi and he said that this report is not true what so ever None of it at all. He also stated that he did have his hands out the way that the officers would call a Sgt. down. He also said that he took them out of the way that when they had to enter his cell or restrain him. During the investigation Cadet Begun to threat staff as well. Cadet will be charged with Threat to Insult. Sec 006. End Report.

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense Threat to Insult. Sec 006 Date Charged 9-8-99 Time Charged 2033 (use military time)

Investigating Sergeant Sgt. Green Name _____ Signature [Signature]

Reviewing Lieutenant _____ Name _____ Signature _____

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description _____

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Comments _____

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #

Location of Incident CSC SHU IR#Date of Incident 9-9-99 Time 1220 HRS. (use military time)Name of Cadet # 1 MAHDI File#Sex M DOB Age

Name of Cadet # 2 File#

Sex DOB Age

Name of Cadet # 3 File#

Sex DOB Age

Type of Incident Use of Force Offense Code(s)

Witnesses for Reporting Staff

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

On 9 September 1999 At Approximately 1220 Cadet MAHDI was served lunch. When he refused to put his hand back in the tray slot. Sgt. Claiborne was called via radio and responded to Special Housing. During the time frame of Sgt. Claiborne's arrival to the pod from the time we called for assistance, Cadet MAHDI filled his milk carton up with toilet water and began to spray it out of the tray slot wetting the officer standing by his back and legs that was on the table. Sgt. Claiborne arrived along with Capt. Rivera, Sgt. Sanchez and Officer Wine from detention. After Capt. Rivera, Sgt. Claiborne and Sgt. Sanchez attempted to talk Cadet MAHDI into putting his hands in the slot he still refused. At which time the cell was opened and using Haulie with Care Techniques Cadet MAHDI was taken down to the floor and placed in Haulie cuffs and leg IRons. After Cadet MAHDI was secured in his cell he was seen by the Nurse for a superficial abrasion on his left lower arm and his restraints were checked to insure proper circulation.

Staff Reporting L. D. BARRETT L. D. Barrett

Name

Signature

Date of Report 9-9-99 Time of Report 1315 (use military time)

[illegible]

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Investigating Sergeant _____
Name Signature

Reviewing Lieutenant _____ **Name** _____ **Signature** _____

[illegible]

Administrative Review

Name _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Comments _____

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: Mahdi UNIT: CSC
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 9-9-99 TIME: 12:20 A.M. P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Threat to Inst. Security
 which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. 5 days
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY (X)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (X) NO ()

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES () NO (X) Ward Initials CC

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (X)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials CS

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES () NO (X)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (X) NO () Ward Signature: CC

Reason for Detention: Threat to Inst. Security

Date: 9-9-99 Time: 12:20 A.M. P.M.

Sergeant Signature: CS Ward Signature: CC

Witness: _____ Signature: _____

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: 14 Sept 99 Time: 0455 A.M. P.M.

Staff/Ward Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: Cadet Mahdi, TCO Barrett

ORIG 10SEP99 PM12:29

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (X) NOT GUILTY () - Cadet refused to put his hand in the tray slot after
 Sanctions: 1. 120 hrs Tsa.

2. _____ assistance arrived and after
 3. _____ he was throwing water through
 to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time) slot. He had to be taken down.
 Hearing Officer: CS Threat to Inst. Sec. warranted

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES (X) NO () Signature: locked down

*Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate: _____

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Revised 3/3/99 WHITE COPY - HEARING OFFICER * YELLOW COPY - CDI * PINK COPY - CADET

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center

PROGRAM SANCTION APPEAL FORM Attachment #5 continue

APPEAL SECTION (COMPLETED BY WARD)

Name: Mikal Mahdi UNIT: 313Date: 9, 14, 99 Time: 9:00 A.M./P.M. (circle one)I want to appeal (check one): ☐ Moderate Offense☒ Major OffenseThis action occurred: Date: 9, 10, 99Time: 12.20Location: TSA UnitThe reason for my appeal is: I feel I had a
unfair trial.

(Another sheet of paper can be added if more space is needed.)

NOTE: APPEALS WILL BE REVIEWED AND DECIDED UPON WITHIN 24 HOURS.

APPELLATE DECISION (COMPLETED BY ADMINISTRATOR)

Disposition was: ☒ Upheld (Disposition stands; appeal denied)
☐ Overturned (Appeal upheld; charges dropped)Program Justification for Decision: CADET REFUSED TO PUT HANDS BACK
THROUGH TRY SLOT. HEARING WAS CONDUCTED FAIRLY.Appeal heard on 9-14-99 (date) at 1309 A.M./P.M. (time)at CJCC (location).Signature of Appellate: R. PurnerWard notified of appeal decision by Sgt. Oliver (staff) at
1330 A.M./P.M. (circle one) on 9-14-99 (date).

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident CSCC / SHU IR# Redacted

Date of Incident 14 Sept. 99 Time 1644 (use military time)

Name of Cadet # 1 MAHDI, Mikal File# Redacted

Sex M DOB Redacted Age Redacted

Name of Cadet # 2 Redacted File# Redacted

Sex Redacted DOB Redacted Age Redacted

Name of Cadet # 3 Redacted File# Redacted

Sex Redacted DOB Redacted Age Redacted

Type of Incident (Restitution) Destruction of STATE Property (Commerce) Offense Code(s) mcj 009

Witnesses for Reporting Staff Barrett, Taylor, Sgt. Claiborne, Capt. Rivera

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

On 14 September 1999 at approximately 1644 hrs. while working Special Housing Unit, Isolation Side I observed Cadet MAHDI on Isolation, in his cell standing on his bunk hanging in the cell window. I instructed Cadet MAHDI to get down when he refused. And continued hanging. Sgt. Claiborne was notified and responded to Special Housing. By the time Sgt. Claiborne arrived, Cadet MAHDI had shook the window loose from the wall. Sgt. Claiborne notified Capt. Rivera who in return ordered Cadet MAHDI placed in Restraints. Officers Taylor, Onset, Shalhan and myself pulled up in riot gear, entered the cell, restrained Cadet MAHDI, who was in a offensive stance with his hands feet in a clutch fist. Cadet MAHDI was placed in Handcuffs & shackles using Handle with Care Techniques. Cadet MAHDI was placed in Restraints under the direction and supervision of Capt. Rivera and Sgt. Claiborne. Cadet MAHDI was placed in Cell I-6 and immediately seen by the nurse. A 5 minute log was started due to Cadet MAHDI's placement in cell in Restraints. No visible injuries were sustained by Cadet MAHDI or Staff involved.

Off Reporting K. O. Barrett K. O. Burnett

Name

Signature

Date of Report 14 Sept 99

Time of Report 133A

Investigation

I Sgt. Puncell find cadet Mahdi guilty as charged
 after he admits of destruction of state property
 of camera. Also he stated "Next time I will be
 more creative in some other times on position." "I
 just want a transfer out of here". I Sgt. Puncell
 concur of this report.

Sgt. Puncell, S

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes] ☒ No ☐ #1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? ☒ Yes ☐ No

Maj. 009

Offense Destruction of State Date Charged 14 Sept 89 Time Charged 2230 hrs (use military time)
property over 100.00

Investigating Sergeant Puncell, Sgt Puncell
 Name Signature

Reviewing Lieutenant C. Sanchez Sgt Sanchez
 Name Signature

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description _____

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name [Signature] Date 9-16-89 Time 1449 AM ☒ PM ☐

Comments _____

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident CJCC IR# _____
 Date of Incident 14 Sept. 99 Time 1840 (use military time)

Name of Cadet # 1 STEVENS File# _____

Sex M DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident Use of Force - THREAT to Institutional Security Offense Code(s) _____

Witnesses for Reporting Staff Officer Taylor

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

ON 14 September 1999 At approximately 1840 hrs. I was seeing cadets in Special Housing an opportunity to have recreation when cadet Stevens became upset that he could not take a chair outside. Cadet Stevens then grabbed the chair and raised it in a position to throw it at me. Cadet Stevens then became verbally abusive and refused to return to his cell. Officer Taylor who was working protective custody side came over and again ordered cadet Stevens to return to his cell. Cadet Stevens again grabbed the chair and raised it towards us threatening to throw the chair at both of us. I kicked the chair out of his (Stevens) hand and Officer Taylor and myself rushed cadet Stevens who was shaken and handcuffed and escorted him back to his cell. Sgt. Sanchez was outside. Cadet Stevens was seen by the nurse and a five minute watch was started due to the fact cadet Stevens was in his cell in shackles and hand-cuffs. No further injuries were sustained by cadet Stevens or staff involved.

Staff Reporting K. D. Barrett Name K. D. Barrett Signature

Date of Report 14 Sept. 99 Time of Report 1630 (use military time)

Investigation

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense _____ Date Charged _____ Time Charged _____ (use military time)

Investigating Sergeant _____
Name SignatureReviewing Lieutenant _____
Name Signature

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description _____

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name Ohle Date 9-16-99 Time 1449 AM PMComments _____

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident Special Housing Unit IR# _____
 Date of Incident 9-14-99 Time 1050 (use military time)

Name of Cadet # 1 Mahdi File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident Use of Force Offense Code(s) _____

Witnesses for Reporting Staff _____

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

On or about the above date and time I was instructed by Sgt. Claiborne and Capt. Rivera to prepare for a cell extraction of cadet Mahdi. On instruction of my Sgt. and Capt. I prepare myself for extraction of cadet Mahdi. The extraction team consist of Opc. Shadbae, Opc. Barrett, Opc. Daggett and myself Opc. Taylor. The four of us enter cell to extract Mahdi after taking cadet Mahdi down using handle with care remove cadet Mahdi from I-2 to I-6 so maid that could repair camera in I-2 that he damage. End of Report

Staff Reporting

Active S Taylor
 Name

0 11 12

Robert J. Taylor
 Signature

12 15

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: McBride UNIT: CJCC
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 14 Sept-99 TIME: 1044 (A.M. P.M.)

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Dest. of State property (over \$100) mcy 009
 which is a MODERATE MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. Solings. (Cost of Camera)
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY (☒)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (☒) NO ()

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES () NO (☒) Ward Initials _____

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials Q

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES () NO (☒)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO (☒) Ward Signature: Det. Jany / F-6

Reason for Detention: None

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Sergeant Signature: Det. Jany Ward Signature: Det. Jany / F-6

Witness: Det. A. Schlegel Signature: Det. Jany / F-6

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: 17 Sept-99 Time: 1323 A.M. (P.M.)

Staff/Ward Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: Cadet McBride, JCO Barrett

ORT6 15SEP'99 AM10:43

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY () - Cadet did break camera, the camera showed a

Sanctions: 1. 120 hrs Iso.
 2. Restitution.
 3. _____
 to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)
 Hearing Officer: A. C.
 Full picture because he banged on the camera and after he banged on the camera He made a full picture May 10, Vandalism over \$100

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES (☒) NO () Signature: Det. Jany in SHU

* Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: Appeal denied.

Signature of Appellate: Det. Jany

Date: 9-16-99 Time: 1450 A.M. (P.M.)

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center

PROGRAM SANCTION APPEAL FORM Attachment #5 continue

APPEAL SECTION (COMPLETED BY WARD)

Name: Mikal Mahdi' UNIT: 39Date: 9, 15, 99 Time: 13.23 (A.M./P.M. (circle one))I want to appeal (check one):
☐ Moderate Offense
☒ Major OffenseThis action occurred: Date: 9, 14, 99
Time: 10:44
Location: 3AThe reason for my appeal is: The camera was broken
before I was in the room.

(Another sheet of paper can be added if more space is needed.)

NOTE: APPEALS WILL BE REVIEWED AND DECIDED UPON WITHIN 24 HOURS.

APPELLATE DECISION (COMPLETED BY ADMINISTRATOR)

Disposition was: ☒ Upheld (Disposition stands; appeal denied)
☐ Overturned (Appeal upheld; charges dropped)Program Justification for Decision: Physical evidence, witness
statements.Appeal heard on 9-16-99 (date) at 1451 A.M./P.M. (time)
at CJCC (location).Signature of Appellate: [Signature]Ward notified of appeal decision by Sgt. Dlv. (staff) at
0755 (A.M./P.M. (circle one)) on 9-17-99 (date).

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Redacted

Location of Incident 49C IR# _____
 Date of Incident 25 Sep 99 Time 0558 (use military time)

..... Redacted
 Name of Cadet # 1 Mahdi, M. Kal File# _____
 Sex M DOB _____ Age 16

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

.....
 Type of Incident Threat to institutional security Offense Code(s) MJS 006

Witnesses for Reporting Staff _____

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

At approximately 0558 on 25 Sep 99 while in 49C passing out
breakfast to cadet Mahdi, cadet Mahdi threw an open container
of orange drink (from snacks) in my face and on my arms.
I officer Lehman closed the tray slot and informed cadet Mahdi that
he would be charged. He replied "I don't give a fuck." Officer Collins
then asked cadet Mahdi what was wrong to which Mahdi replied:
"Man that makes the reason I'm in school of cadet." I informed Sgt
Varguez of the incident at approximately 0605.

Staff Reporting J Lehman J Collins
 Name Signature

Date of Report 9/25/99 Time of Report 0610 (use military time)

Investigation

I ofc. VAZQUEZ has spoke with cadet Mahdi. cadet stated saying ofc. Lehman had the juice in his hand, and I told him to throw it in the trash, and then he throw the juice on his face and told me I'll be charge.

I Sgt. Vazquez based on ofc. Lehman statement, I find cause, and charge cadet with

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense 006 Date Charged 9 25 99 Time Charged 1925 hrs. (use military time)

Investigating Sergeant M. VAZQUEZ M. Vaz

Reviewing Lieutenant Charles Picot J. Charles Picot J.

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description _____

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name Paula D. [Signature] Date 10-1-99 Time 1306 AM PM

Comments Program followed

Department of Juvenile Justice
Juvenile Correctional Center

CONFINEMENT MONITORING FORM

IR# _____

Page 1 of _____NAME OF YOUTH (Last, First, M.I.) MahdiJUVENILE NUMBER 4C-8 TRANSFERRED FROM UNIT/POD _____

MANDATORY FIFTEEN (15) MINUTE ROOM CHECKS UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED

PRE-HEARING DETENTION

Reason for Pre-Hearing Detention: Security ThreatDate/Time In: 9/26/99 10250APPROVED BY: George Minor
SergeantScheduled Release Date/Time: 9/26/99 1150EXTENSION - UP TO 4 HOURS
APPROVED BY: _____Scheduled Release Date/Time: 1EXTENSION - BEYOND 4 HOURS
APPROVED BY: [Signature]
Shift Commander
Superintendent/AOCScheduled Release Date/Time: 0000-00 / 0000Planned Date/Time of Release: 9/27/99 11753Total PHD time served: 1

ISOLATION

Reason: _____
 Location: _____
 PHD time: _____
 Remaining time to be served: _____

Begin Date/Time: 1
 Scheduled Release Date/Time: 1
 Actual Date/Time of Release: 1

Approved by: _____
 Superintendent/AOC

SPECIAL NEEDS ADMISSION

Psychiatric ☐ Medical
 Other (Specify) _____

Begin Date/Time: 1
 Scheduled Release Date/Time: 1
 Actual Date/Time of Release: 1

ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTIONS

15 Minute Room Checks ☐ Constant Supervision ☐ Behavior Protocol
 Approved by: _____

Superintendent/AOC

SUPERVISORY REVIEW

Shift Commander _____

Date _____

Attachment # 3

Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center

HEARING CONTINUANCE FORM

WARD: Mahdi Mikel LIVING UNIT: 4
DATE OF INCIDENT: 9/25/99 CHARGE: OC Threat to inst. security
DATE OF RECEIPT BY HEARING OFFICER: 9/27/99 TIME: 10:51 AM/PM

OUR HEARING IS BEING CONTINUED FOR THE FOLLOWING REASON:

Absence of reporting staff

DATE HEARING IS SCHEDULED: 9/30/99 TIME SCHEDULED: _____ AM/PM

WARD SIGNATURE: _____

CONTINUANCE REQUESTED BY: Sgt. Spencer

CONTINUANCE APPROVED? YES ☒ NO ☐

APPROVED BY: [Signature] TITLE: Asst. Dir.

* Hearings shall not be continued for more than three (3) days.

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: Mahdi UNIT: 4C
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 9/25/99 TIME: 0558 (A.M.) P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Threat to Institutional security
 which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. 72 hrs ISO
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY (✓)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (✓) NO ()

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES () NO (✓) Ward Initials MM

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (✓)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials _____

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES () NO (✓)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO (✓) Ward Signature: _____

Reason for Detention: _____

Date: 9/25/99 Time: 2015 A.M. (P.M.)

Sergeant Signature: Charles Smith Ward Signature: Mahdi Mahdi

Witness: De Calabrese Signature: _____

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: 9/28/99 Time: 1520 A.M. (P.M.)

Staff/Ward Representative: Carol Mahdi

ORIG 27SEP99 AM10:51

Staff and Wards who Testified: Carol Mahdi

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (✓) NOT GUILTY ()

Sanctions: 1. 72 hours isolation - to run apartment
 2. _____ if no apartment
 3. _____ is served

to be concluded on 10/18/99 (date) _____ (time)

Hearing Officer: Sam

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO (✓) Signature: Carol Mahdi

*Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: Program followed

Signature of Appellate: De Calabrese

Date: 10-1-99 Time: 1306 A.M. P.M.

Revised 3/3/99 WHITE COPY - HEARING OFFICER * YELLOW COPY - CDI* PINK COPY-CADET

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

/ Redacted

Location of Incident 4C Pod IR# _____Date of Incident 9-29-99 Time 1550 (use military time)Name of Cadet #1 MAHDI, Mikal File# _____ RedactedSex M DOB _____ Redacted Age _____

Name of Cadet #2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet #3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident USE OF FORCE Offense Code(s) _____Witnesses for Reporting Staff Chenicals, PDI Wilson, Trapani, Col Wilson

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

ON THE ABOVE DATE AND TIME, CADET MAHDI REFUSE TO GO TO HIS. I CALLED FOR A CADET FOR REFUSAL TO GO TO HIS ROOM. (THE ABOVE STAFF IN THE WITNESS) BLOCIC ENTERED POD. PDI WILSON ISSUE A PROMPT TO MAHDI TO GO TO HIS ROOM. HE ASK: "WHO IS THE D.I.C." DFC WILSON SAID "I AM" HE THE ST⁰⁰² PUNCH DFC WILSON. WE AS STAFF APPLIED A MODIFIED PRT.

Staff Reporting MILLS THOMAS

Name

1623 Thomas

Signature

Date of Report

9-29-991623

[illegible]

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description	Frequency	Severity	Impact	Mitigation
The system is unable to process transactions during peak hours.	Daily	High	Significant revenue loss and customer dissatisfaction.	Implement load balancing and optimize database queries.
Data backup process is manual and error-prone.	Weekly	Medium	Risk of data loss and recovery time.	Automate the backup process and test recovery procedures.
Security audit reveals vulnerabilities in the application code.	Quarterly	High	Potential for data breach and reputational damage.	Engage a security expert to conduct a thorough audit and patch vulnerabilities.
New feature development is delayed due to resource constraints.	Monthly	Medium	Loss of competitive edge and customer expectations.	Reallocate resources and prioritize critical features.

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name William H. King Date 10-1-99 Time 1250 AM PM

Comments: PROG. 2.9.94 KILL/CURF

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident 4C IR# _____Date of Incident 29 SEP 99 Time 1550 HRS (use military time)Name of Cadet # 1 MAHDI, MIKAL File# RedactedSex M DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident SUPPLEMENT TO REPORT Offense Code(s) _____Witnesses for Reporting Staff OFC WILSON, OFC MILLS, OFC T. NICHOLS, OFC TRAPANI

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

ON 29 SEP 99 AT APPROXIMATELY 1550 HRS IN POD 4C, I, PDI WILSON WITNESSED:
THE FOLLOWING. OFC WILSON CALLED ME INTO POD 4C TO ASSIST IN GETTING
CADET MAHDI INTO HIS ROOM FOR COUNT. WE ATTEMPTED TO TALK THE CADET
INTO HIS ROOM. AT THAT POINT I PROMPTED THE CADET. HE THEN STOOD
UP AND ASKED OFC WILSON IF HE WAS OIC. HE THEN THREW A PUNCH AT
OFC WILSON'S HEAD. THE STAFF PRESENT INCLUDING MYSELF APPLIED A
PRT TO CADET MAHDI AND RESTRAINED HIM WITH MY HANDYUFFS. WE
THEN ESCORTED HIM TO BLDG. 4 ISOLATION.

Staff Reporting PDI WILSON, K. PDI [Signature]
Name SignatureDate of Report 28 SEP 99 Time of Report 1515 (use military time)

Comments Program Follow-up

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident C.J.C.C. 4C PD IR# _____Date of Incident 9-28-99 Time 1552 (use military time)Name of Cadet # 1 MAHDI File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident ASSAULT ON STAFF Offense Code(s) _____Witnesses for Reporting Staff C/O'S WILSON, MILL'S, NICHOLS, & P.D.I. WILSON

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

ON THE ABOVE DATE & TIME, CADET MAHDI WAS INSTRUCTED:
TO GO TO HIS ROOM, HE REFUSED, AT THAT TIME HE ASKED:
C/O WILSON IF HE WAS O.I.C., AT WHICH TIME HE C/O WILSON
SAID HE WAS. WHEN CADET MAHDI FOUND OUT THAT C/O WILSON
WAS INDEED O.I.C., HE SWUNG ON HIM HITTING HIM
WITH HIS RIGHT FIST TO THE LEFT SIDE JAW OF C/O WILSON.

Staff Reporting T. TRAPANI C/O A

Name

Signature

Date of Report 9-28-99 Time of Report 1601 (use military time)

Investigation

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense _____ Date Charged _____ Time Charged _____ (use military time)

Investigating Sergeant _____
Name _____ Signature _____Reviewing Lieutenant _____
Name _____ Signature _____

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description _____

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name John D. [Signature] Date 10-1-99 Time 1250 AM PMComments Program followed

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Location of Incident C.J.C.C. IR# _____Date of Incident 9-29-99 Time 1619 (use military time)

..... Redacted

Name of Cadet # 1 MAHDI MEKAL File# _____

Sex M DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

.....

Type of Incident Supplement to Report Offense Code(s) _____

Witnesses for Reporting Staff JCO Wilson, PDI Wilson, JCO Mills, JCO TRAPANE

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

ON ABOVE DATE AND TIME MYSELF AND NUMEROUS
STAFF ENTERED C-POD TO ASSIST IN LOCK-DOWN.
CADET MAHDI REFUSED TO GO TO CELL. PDI WILSON
PROMPTED CADET TO GO TO CELL. CADET SAID "PROMPT
THIS" AND ASKED JCO WILSON "IF HE WAS OIC."
JCO WILSON SAID "YES" AND CADET MAHDI STARTED
HITTING JCO WILSON ON THE SIDE OF THE HEAD. WE
APPLIED HANDS w/ CARE MOVE PRT TO RESTRAINT AND
HANDCUFF CADET AND ESCORTED TO ISO #2

Staff Reporting T. Nech's _____ T. Nech's _____

Name

Signature

Date of Report 9-29-99 Time of Report 1619 (use military time)

Comments Program followed

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hawthorn Unit 4 / P.O. C IR#: _____
DATE OF INCIDENT: 09/29/99 TIME: 1550 HOURS AM PM

NAME OF WARD #1: MANOI FILE #: _____
UNIT Unit 4 / P.O. C DOB _____ AGE _____
NAME OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____
UNIT _____ DOB _____ AGE _____
NAME OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____
SEX _____ DOB _____ AGE _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: ASSAULT ON STAFF

WITNESSES: POI NIKON, JCO MILLER, JCO TRAPANI, JCO NICHOLS

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

On Wednesday, September 29, 1999, Prior to 1550 HOURS, JCO MILLER
REQUESTED A REMOVAL OF A CORREY THAT WOULD NOT GO INTO HIS
CELL FOR LOCK DOWN. POI NIKON, JCO MILLER, JCO TRAPANI, JCO NICHOLS,
AND I WERE TRYING TO "TALK" CORREY MANOI INTO HIS CELL FOR CORREY.
CORREY MANOI WAS UPSET ABOUT THE NUMBER OF DAYS THAT HE NEEDED
TO STAY IN THE SCHOOL OF CORREY. CORREY MANOI STOOD UP FROM HIS
SEAT AND BEGAN TO WALK AROUND THE POD IN AN AGGRESSIVE MANNER (USE
PROFANITY, RAISED UP FISTS, AS HIS VOICE BEGAN TO BECOME HEAVY PITCHED).
CORREY MANOI WAS GIVEN A VERBAL PROMPT BY POI NIKON TO GO TO HIS
CELL; HOWEVER, CORREY MANOI DID NOT COMPLY WITH THIS REQUEST. CORREY
MANOI THEN WALKED OVER TO HIS CELL AND SLAMMED THE CELL DOOR.
AT THAT TIME CORREY MANOI ASKED ME "ARE YOU THE OIC?" I DID NOT

STAFF REPORTING: _____
NAME SIGNATURE
REPORTING DATE: _____ REPORTING TIME: _____

INVESTIGATION: _____

DATE TIME
 OFFENSE: _____ CHARGED: _____ CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES _____ NO _____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ AM/PM

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: Richard D. [Signature] DATE: 10-1-99 TIME: 1250 AM/PM

COMMENTS: Program followed

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: _____ IR#: _____
DATE OF INCIDENT: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. P.M.

NAME OF WARD #1: _____ FILE #: _____
UNIT _____ DOB _____ AGE _____
NAME OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____
UNIT _____ DOB _____ AGE _____
NAME OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____
SEX _____ DOB _____ AGE _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: _____

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

RESPONDING TO THE QUESTION, AUBRY COURT MAJOR, ASKED "ARE YOU
THE OIC?" I THEN STATED "YES" AND "YOU NEED TO GO TO YOUR CHG."
AT THIS TIME COURT MAJOR RAN UP TO ME AND PUNCHED ME
ON THE LEFT SIDE OF MY FACE. COURT MAJOR WAS TAKEN DOWN
BY THE STAFF THAT WITNESSED THE INCIDENT IN A MANNER IN WHICH
WE WERE TAUGHT IN THE BASIC SCHOOL, HAND CUFFS, AND REPORTED
TO THE HOUSING UNIT'S ISOLATION CELL.

NCI

STAFF REPORTING: L.B. Wilson Jr [Signature]
NAME SIGNATURE
REPORTING DATE: 09/21/99 REPORTING TIME: 1550 10/2/99

INVESTIGATION: ON SEPTEMBER 29, 1999 AT 1750 HRS. I
Sgt. Claiborne did investigate this incident.

DATE 9-29-99 TIME 1550
 OFFENSE: ASSAULT on Staff CHARGED: _____ CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: A Claiborne A Claiborne
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES _____ NO _____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ AM/PM

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: Pauline D... DATE: 10-1-99 TIME: 1200 AM/PM

COMMENTS: Program followed

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: NIKAL MAHDI UNIT: 4C
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 09/29/99 TIME: 1550 A.M. (P.M.)

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with ASSAULT ON STATE
 which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. 120 Hours Isolation 6:20
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY ()

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES (☒) NO () Ward Initials: MM

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO ()

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials _____

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES () NO (☒)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (☒) NO () Ward Signature: Mahdi Nikal

Reason for Detention: Disruptive Behavior

Date: 09/29/99 Time: 1800 A.M. (P.M.)

Sergeant Signature: [Signature] Ward Signature: Nikal Mahdi

Witness: A. Claiborne Signature: A. Claiborne

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

ORIG 30SEP'99 PM1226

Staff/Ward Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY ()

- Sanctions:
1. _____
 2. _____
 3. _____

to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)

Hearing Officer: [Signature]

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO () Signature: _____

*Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: Program followed

Signature of Appellate: [Signature]

Date: 10-1-99 Time: 1250 A.M. P.M.

Revised 3/3/99 WHITE COPY - HEARING OFFICER * YELLOW COPY - CDI * PINK COPY - CADET

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: 4C pod IR #: Redacted
DATE OF INCIDENT: 22 Sept. 99 TIME: 09:40 AM PM

NAME OF WARD #1: MAHDI, MIKAL FILE #: Redacted
UNIT: 4C. 8 SEX: Male D.O.B.: Redacted AGE: 16
NAME OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____
UNIT: _____ SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____
NAME OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____
UNIT: _____ SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Threat to Institution Security, resisting
WITNESSES: ST-Minor, ST-Spencer, ST- Oliver, Jo Henderson, Parakeat, Slagel, Collins

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how): On the above
date and approx time above: ST-Minor enters 4C to talk to
Cadet MAHDI about 12 hrs Isolation time. Approx 0940am ST- Oliver
and ST-Spencer enter pod talk to Cadet MAHDI on charge time.
Cadet MAHDI refuses to do time and go to room. At the
approx time all Cadets were locked in cells and Jo Henderson,
Parakeat, Slagel, Henderson, Parakeat, Spencer. Has the
discussion stopped and Cadet MAHDI then started toward
his cell, then slammed his cell door closed refusing
to go in and giving resistance which caused ST-
Minor and other ju to use the force necessary to
control situation then Cadet MAHDI was placed
in his cell. Ended at 0944am.

STAFF REPORTING: D. WALKER NAME [Signature] SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: 22 September 99 REPORTING TIME: 0946 am

REVISED 08/15/98

INVESTIGATION:

(2009) Cadet, mldi, said V.
 asked Sgt. Minor if I had to do isolation
 time at school. Sgt. Minor supposedly
 said, you're going to be released anyway
 and you might as well do the isolation. He knew
 I did go in my room but didn't, (slam)
 the door. F.E. Colner

OFFENSE: 005

DATE
CHARGED:

09/22/99

TIME
CHARGED:

0640

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT:

F.E. Colner
NAMEF.E. Colner
SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT:

Sgt. [Signature]
NAMESgt. [Signature]
SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED;

YES

NO

DESCRIPTION:

GIVEN BY:

DATE:

TIME:

AM PM

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME:

[Signature]

DATE:

9-28-99

TIME:

1805 AM PM

COMMENTS:

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Culpeper Juvenile Corrections Center IR #: _____

DATE OF INCIDENT: 9-22-99 TIME: _____ A.M. P.M.

NAME OF WARD # 1: MAHDI FILE #: _____

UNIT: 5C SEX: MALE D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

NAME OF WARD # 2: _____ FILE #: _____

UNIT: _____ SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

NAME OF WARD # 3: _____ FILE #: _____

UNIT: _____ SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Failure to Comply

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how): _____

UPON ARRIVING AT BUILDING #4 POD C, I WITNESSED
SGT MINOR, C/O WHAKER, C/O ATTEMPTING TO PERSUADE
CADET MAHDI TO ENTER HIS CELL. MYSELF AND C/O SHLEGAL
ENTERED POD AND ASSISTED. CADET MAHDI PUSHED AWAY FROM
SGT MINOR AND WE PROCEEDED TO RESTRAIN CADET MAHDI
USING HANDLE WITH CARE TECHNIQUES. WE MOVED CADET TO
THE FLOOR WHERE I PLACED HIS RIGHT ARM INTO THE
TWO PERSON PRT. SGT MINOR PLACED THE HANDCUFFS ON
CADETS RIGHT WRIST I MOVED HIS ARM INTO POSITION
AND I PLACED THE HAND CUFF ON HIS LEFT WRIST. WE
PICKED CADET UP AND PROCEEDED TO GET HIM IN HIS CELL. CADET
CONSTANTLY RESISTED OUR ATTEMPTS.

STAFF REPORTING: Michael Collins Michael Collins
NAME SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: 9-22-99 REPORTING TIME: 1030

INVESTIGATION:

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATUREREVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED; YES _____ NO _____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ AM PM

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ AM PM

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 08/15/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center IR #: _____DATE OF INCIDENT: 9/22/99 TIME: 0941 A.M. P.M.NAME OF WARD # 1: Mahoi FILE #: _____UNIT: 4C SEX: M D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

NAME OF WARD # 2: _____ FILE #: _____

UNIT: _____ SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

NAME OF WARD # 3: _____ FILE #: _____

UNIT: _____ SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Restraint of CadetWITNESSES: Sgt Minor, OFC Collins, OFC Barakat

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how): _____

On Wednesday, September 22 at 0940 I
was advised to lock down my pop and respond to
an incident at 4C. After locking my pop down,
I went to 4C and observed cadet Mahoi refusing
to go to his room. After several attempts (verbally)
Cadet Mahoi walked past his room and appeared
to get into the personal space of Sgt Minor.
It was at that time myself and other officers
physically restrained Mahoi. In the beginning
he was resisting so I had to use the least amount
of ~~rest~~ physical force to restrain him. He was then
put in his cell

STAFF REPORTING: Brett A Schlegel Brett Schlegel
NAME SIGNATUREREPORTING DATE: 9/22/99 REPORTING TIME: 1056

REVISED 08/15/98

INVESTIGATION:

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATUREREVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED; YES _____ NO _____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ AM PM

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ AM PM

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 08/15/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: C. J. C. C. IR #: _____

DATE OF INCIDENT: 9/22/99 TIME: 0941 (A.M.) (P.M.)

NAME OF WARD #1: MAHDI FILE #: _____

UNIT: 49-C SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

NAME OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

UNIT: _____ SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

NAME OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

UNIT: _____ SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Restrain of Cadet

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how): _____

On Sept. 22, 1999 @ approximately -
0941, (49) Housing Control radioed in
that all Pods were to lock their
cadets down, due to the fact Cadet -
Mahdi, refused to go in his Rm.
Cadet Mahdi, attempted to slam his
rm. door, and would not go in his Rm.
Officers, ~~Barakat~~, Waller, Gibson, Henderson
Slatter and Collins and Sgt. Minor
had to use the handle with care -
technique to place cadet Mahdi his
room.

STAFF REPORTING: OFC. BARAKAT OFC. Barakat
NAME SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: Sept. 22, 1999 REPORTING TIME: _____

REVISED 08/15/98

INVESTIGATION:

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATUREREVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED; YES _____ NO _____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ AM PM

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ AM PM

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 08/15/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Culpeper IR #: _____

DATE OF INCIDENT: 9-22-89 TIME: 0941 A.M. P.M.

NAME OF WARD #1: Mahdi FILE #: _____

UNIT: _____ SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

NAME OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

UNIT: _____ SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

NAME OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

UNIT: _____ SEX: _____ D.O.B.: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: _____

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how): _____

On the above date and time I Sgt. J. Henderson was call to 4-C Pod by Sgt. Minor. Cadet Mahdi refuse to go in cell. He was ask several times and he refuse. ^{Minors} force was use to put cadet in his cell.

STAFF REPORTING: J. Henderson J. Henderson
NAME SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: 9-22-89 REPORTING TIME: 0941

REVISED 08/15/98

INVESTIGATION:

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED; YES _____ NO _____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ AM PM

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ AM PM

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 08/15/98

Department of Juvenile Justice
Juvenile Correctional Center

CONFINEMENT MONITORING FORM

IR# _____

Page 1 of _____

NAME OF YOUTH (Last, First, M.I.) M Abdi
 ID NUMBER 4C 8 C 11 TRANSFERRED FROM UNIT/POD _____

MANDATORY FIFTEEN (15) MINUTE ROOM CHECKS UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED

PRE-HEARING DETENTION

Reason for Pre-Hearing Detention: Threat to Inst. Sec.
Disruptive Behavior
 4 HOURS
 Approved by: Sgt. Minor
 Sergeant

Date/Time In : 22 Sept. 99 1099Scheduled Release Date/Time: 22 Sept. 99 1134

TENSION - UP TO 4 HOURS
 Approved by: Sgt. [Signature]
 Shift Commander

Scheduled Release Date/Time: 22 Sept 99 1745

TENSION - BEYOND 4 HOURS
 Approved by: [Signature]
 Superintendent/AOC

Scheduled Release Date/Time: 1Actual Date/Time of Release: 9-23-99 1100Total PHD time served: 25 hrs 15 min

ISOLATION

Offense _____
 Action _____
 Edit PHD time _____
 Remaining time to be served _____

Begin Date/Time _____
 Scheduled Release Date/Time _____
 Actual Date/Time of Release _____

Approved by: _____
 Superintendent/AOC

SPECIAL NEEDS ADMISSION

☐ Suicidal ☐ Medical
☐ Other (Specify) _____

Begin Date/Time _____
 Scheduled Release Date/Time _____
 Actual Date/Time of Release _____

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

☐ 15 Minute Room Checks ☐ Constant Supervision ☐ Behavior Protocol
 Approved by: _____

Superintendent/AOC

SUPERVISORY REVIEW

Shift Commander _____

Date _____

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: Mahdi UNIT: 4C
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 22 Sept 99 TIME: 09 40 A.M. P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Threat to Inst Sec
 which is a MODERATE(MAJOR)(circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions:

1. 120 Iso. Hrs.
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY (✓)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (✓) NO ()

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES () NO (✓) Ward Initials unable to sign

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (✓)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials IP

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES (✓) NO () N. Jones 4C-2

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (✓) NO () Ward Signature: unable to sign

Reason for Detention: Disruptive Behavior

Date: 23 Sept 99 Time: 06 57 A.M. P.M.

Sergeant Signature: Sgt. [Signature] Ward Signature: unable to sign

Witness: [Signature] Signature: [Signature]

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Staff/Ward Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY (✓) - time elapsed

- Sanctions:
1. _____
 2. _____
 3. _____

to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)

Hearing Officer: Sgt. [Signature]

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO () Signature: _____

*Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate: _____

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

**Culpeper Juvenile Correctional Center
Department of Juvenile Justice
Incident Report**

Attachment #1

Redacted

Location of Incident 3HU, I-1 IR# _____
 Date of Incident 991002 - Sat Time 12:45 (use military time)

Redacted

Name of Cadet # 1 Mahdi, Mikal File# _____

Sex M DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 2 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Name of Cadet # 3 _____ File# _____

Sex _____ DOB _____ Age _____

Type of Incident Vandalism greater than \$100.00 Offense Code(s) 022

Witnesses for Reporting Staff JCO Nunn, & JCO Rhea

Description of Incident (describe who, what, when, where, why, and how)

On the above annotated place, date and time during my tour of duty I observed Cadet Mahdi, I-7 reassigned to I-1 at which time, cadet Mahdi became aggressive destroying the camera in I-1 by pulling the camera off the wall. JCO Nunn notified Lt. Lampkins, w/c Cadet Mahdi placed on 5 minute check per Dr. Skolar. placed in I-2 under constant video recording, level III sheet on his door regarding his status. This concludes my report.

Nothing Follows

Staff Reporting G. Nunn B. Nunn
 Name Signature

Date of Report 991002 - Saturday Time of Report 1710 (use military time)

Investigation

Cadet MAHDI MAHDI states that
 he did rip the CAMERA down off the wall.
 END OF REPORT.

Cadet Witnesses: [Yes No] #1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

Was cadet given due process hearing witness statement attachment? Yes No

Offense 022 Date Charged 10-2-99 Time Charged 1245 (use military time)

Investigating Sergeant

A. Clark
 Name

[Signature]
 Signature

Reviewing Lieutenant

C. Sanchez
 Name

[Signature]
 Signature

Medical Care Required? Yes No

Description _____

Given by _____ Date _____ Time _____ AM PM

Administrative Review

Name [Signature] Date 11/5/99 Time 1921 AM PM

Comments Program Followed

CULPEPER JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: Mahdi UNIT: CSCC
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 10-2-99 TIME: 12:41 A.M. P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Vandalism (Greater than \$100)
 which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. I am offering you the following sanctions: (101)

1. Cost of Camera
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY ()

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

If no, do you accept the sanctions offered above? YES (☒) NO () Ward Initials Count Sign 101

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form) Sergeant Initials CS

Do you want a staff/ward representative? YES () NO (☒)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO (☒) Ward Signature: _____

Reason for Detention: None

Date: 10-2-99 Time: 18:49 A.M. (P.M.)

Sergeant Signature: [Signature] Ward Signature: _____

Witness: G. NUNN Signature: [Signature]

HEARING IR received by Hearing Officer on Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. P.M.

ORIG 50CT'99 AM 8:36

Staff/Ward Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY ()

- Sanctions:
1. _____
 2. _____
 3. _____

to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)

Hearing Officer: [Signature]

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO () Signature: _____

*Appeals must be written on the back of this form.

Decision of Review/Appeal: Program Followed

Signature of Appellate: [Signature]

Date: 10-5-99 Time: 1921 A.M. P.M.

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional CenterIR#: RedactedDATE OF INCIDENT: 23 JUN 99TIME: 1305 A.M. (P.M.)NAME OF WARD #1: MAHAZ, MIKAEL DFILE #: RedactedSEX: MALEUNIT: UNIT 17DOB: RedactedAGE: 16 NAME

OF WARD #2: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____

UNIT: _____

DOB: _____

AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____

UNIT: _____

DOB: _____

AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: VANDALISM, THREAT TO INSTITUTIONAL SECURITYWITNESSES: JCO GOMEZ

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

ON THE ABOVE DATE AND TIME WHILE JON LEADER
TRAINING IN UNIT 17 LOCK CADET MAHAZ DID
TEAR UP PDI THREATT LEADER MANUAL. CADET
MAHAZ WAS DISRUPTIVE AFTER BEING PROMPTED
AWARD PUSHUPS (5) AFTER THE PUSHUPS CADET MAHAZ
CONTINUE TO DISRUPT CLASS AWARD REMOVAL TO
HIS ROOM. CADET DID COME OVER AND TEAR UP
PDI THREATT LEADER MANUAL. THIS INTERFERENCE
WITH STAFF THAT COULD RESULT IN THE LOSS OF
CONTROL OF SUPERVISION AND ESCALATES A DANGEROUS
SITUATION.

STAFF REPORTING: TARENTT PDI

NAME


 SIGNATURE
REPORTING DATE: 23 JUN 99REPORTING TIME: 1330

INVESTIGATION: Codath admitted to a 2nd offense
of vandalism, he received Restitution drawn for his
account also 4 hrs isolation

OFFENSE: Moderate DATE CHARGED: 6/23/99 TIME CHARGED: 2:40 PM

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: J.A. Byler J.A. Byler
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: Sgt. Cooper Sgt. [Signature]
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ☐ NO ☒

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____DATE OF INCIDENT: 6-23-99 TIME: 1:05 A.M. (P.M.)NAME OF WARD #1: Mikael Mahdi FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Major Vandalism.WITNESSES: JCO Gomez / PDI Treat.

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

On the above date/time cadet Mahdi was sent to his room by PDI Treat. cadet Mahdi was given a prompt and push-ups for his disruptive behavior; cadet Mahdi then stood up from his chair and grabbed PDI Treat instruction book and took it to the back hallway while he was taking pages out of the book and throwing them on the hall way floor. JCO Gomez asked cadet Mahdi to give up PDI Treat book and he did, then I escorted cadet Mahdi to his room cell.

STAFF REPORTING: J Gomez
NAMEJ. [Signature]
SIGNATUREREPORTING DATE: 6-23-99.REPORTING TIME: 1:30 PM

INVESTIGATION: _____

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATUREREVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE*****
MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ____ NO ____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

TC000469

NAME OF WARD: M. Kai Mahdi UNIT: GC

DATE OF OFFENSE: 6/23/99 Time: 2:40 A.M./P.M. P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Vandalism
which is a MODERATE MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:

1. Restitution done from Order Account
2. 4 hrs J.S. 110101
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY (☒) NO GUILTY (☐)
Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (☐) NO (☒)
Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES (☐) NO (☒)
(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)
Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (☒) NO (☐) Ward Signature: Mikael Mahdi
Reason for Detention: Vandalism

Date: 6/23/99 Time: 2:40 A.M./P.M. P.M.
Sergeant Signature: J. B. [Signature] Ward Signature: Mikael Mahdi
Witness: _____ Signature: _____

HEARING

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M./P.M. _____
Staff Representative: _____
Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY (☐)
Sanctions: 1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)
Hearing Officer: [Signature]

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES (☐) NO (☒) SIGNATURE: _____
Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Sanctions upheld
Signature of Appellate: [Signature]
Date: 6-24-99 Time: 10:45 A.M./P.M. P.M.

APPEAL

PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because: _____

Ward Signature _____ Date _____ Time _____ A.M./P.M. _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

Redacted

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center

IR#

DATE OF INCIDENT: 4/27/99TIME: 10:45 (A.M.) P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: Mikal MahdiFILE #: RedactedSEX: MUNIT: 16DOB: RedactedAGE: NAMEOF WARD #2: FILE #: SEX: UNIT: DOB: AGE: NAMEOF WARD #3: FILE #: SEX: UNIT: DOB: AGE: TYPE OF INCIDENT: Assault (Simple)WITNESSES:

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

Cadet Mahdi and cadet Schultz were arguing over
a chair. That's when Staff saw Mahdi slap Schultz
in the face and dare him to run up on him.
Schultz didn't and Mahdi went to his room
quietly.

STAFF REPORTING: CR Grant

NAME

Curtis R. Grant
 SIGNATURE
REPORTING DATE: 4/27/99REPORTING TIME: 10:46

Revised 4/1/98

OFFENSE: _____ **DATE CHARGED:** _____ **TIME CHARGED:** _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____

NAME **SIGNATURE**

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: Sgt. [Signature] [Signature]
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES **NO** /

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ **DATE:** _____ **TIME:** _____ **A.M. / P.M.**

NAME: [Signature] DATE: 4-28 TIME: 1200 A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

TC000472

NAME OF WARD: Mika Mahdi UNIT: WC
DATE OF OFFENSE: 4/27/99 Time: 12:35 A.M./P.M. P

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Assault without injury (Simple)
which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:
1. 24 hrs Detention @ JCC
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NO GUILTY ()
Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES () NO ()
Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO ()
(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)
Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO () Ward Signature: x Mika Mahdi
Reason for Detention: ASSAULT without injury

Date: 4/27/99 Time: 12:35 A.M./P.M. P
Sergeant Signature: J.A. Butler Ward Signature: x Mika Mahdi
Witness: _____ Signature: _____

HEARING

Date: 4-28-99 Time: 11:20 A.M./P.M. P
Staff Representative: _____
Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY ()
Sanctions: 1. 120 hrs of Suspended Time Must be served
2. 48 hrs will be served 120 hrs Suspended
3. _____
to be concluded on 4-30-99 (date) 11:20 am (time)
Hearing Officer: _____

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO () SIGNATURE: x Mika Mahdi
Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate _____
Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M./P.M.

APPEAL

PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because: _____

Ward Signature _____ Date _____ Time _____ A.M./P.M.

Reviewed 4/21/98

A005743

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional CenterIR#: RedactedDATE OF INCIDENT: 5-5-99TIME: 7:35 (A.M.) P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: Nikal MahdiFILE #: RedactedSEX: M UNIT: 16 DOB: Redacted

AGE: _____ NAME _____

OF WARD #2: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____

AGE: _____ NAME _____

OF WARD #3: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____

AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Threat to Inst. SecurityWITNESSES: JCO Meharg

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

On the above date & time Cadet Mahdi
was given push ups for cursing. Cadet Mahdi
refused push ups and when was instructed
to go to his room he stated he wasn't
going and continued to be argumentative.

Cadet Mahdi attempted to grab a milk crate
sitting on the desk, but I took it from him.
He took the chairs that were stacked and
threw them in the floor, turned the wall
locker over and also the staff desk

STAFF REPORTING: RE Henderson
NAMERE Henderson
SIGNATUREREPORTING DATE: 5-5-99REPORTING TIME: 8:00 AM

INVESTIGATION: Cade? refuse to sign in a hearing or
plead guilty, he stated that he was not going
to put his name on anything, Officer
McLary witness to the matter

OFFENSE: Mari DATE CHARGED: 5/5/99 TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: J. D. Bayler J. A. Bayler
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: Larry Seward L. Seward
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ___ NO ___

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: [Signature] DATE: 5-7 TIME: 1330 A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

TC000475

NAME OF WARD: Mikal Mahdi UNIT: We
DATE OF OFFENSE: 5-5-99 Time: 10:25 (A.M./P.M.)

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Threat To Security Institutional
which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:

1. 24 hrs Isolation
2. _____
3. _____

Cadet Refuse To Sign For A Hearing
OR Plead guilty, 24 hrs Isolation

Do you plead: GUILTY () NO GUILTY ()
Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES () NO ()
Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO ()
(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)
Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO ()
Reason for Detention: Threat To Institutional

Ward Signature: X

Date: 5-5-99 Time: 10:25 (A.M./P.M.)
Sergeant Signature: JAB Ward Signature: X
Witness: _____ Signature: _____

HEARING

Date: 5-5-99 Time: _____ A.M./P.M.
Staff Representative: _____
Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY () NOT GUILTY ()

- Sanctions: 1. 24 hrs + 72 hrs from Suspended Time
2. = TOTAL OF 96 hrs to serve
3. _____

to be concluded on 5-9-99 (date) 10:25 AM (time)
Hearing Officer: _____

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO () SIGNATURE: _____
Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate: _____
Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M./P.M.

APPEAL

PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because: _____

Ward Signature

Date

Time

A.M./P.M.

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

IR# Redacted

TIME: 403 A.M. P.M.

FILE #: Redacted

AGE: _____ NAME _____

FILE #: _____

AGE: _____ NAME _____

FILE #: _____

AGE: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

At approximately 4:05pm, I (for action external client 16) began my shift upon entering the building. I entered Officer Sita's room and searched for the person purporting to be Abdel Wahedi to return to his room. Abdel Wahedi refused. He walked into the back hallway, and then the teachers down the hallway. He then began leaving the isolation sheets from the other cadets' rooms. The logs had been notified of Abdel Wahedi's actions. C-22 Wrenby was the first to arrive. While C-22 Wrenby and myself (for action) waited for logs to arrive, Abdel Wahedi began disturbing the fire alarm.

Sheldon S. Miller
SIGNATURE

REPORTING TIME: 6:00

INVESTIGATION: _____

Cadet Mr. MAHOZ admitted and plead
guilty due to being mad at
his roommate

OFFENSE: Threat to Individual DATE CHARGED: 4-29-99 TIME CHARGED: 2155
Security

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: LT GRUBICH [Signature]
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: Sgt. Cooper [Signature]
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES _____ NO /

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: [Signature] DATE: 5-3 TIME: 1700 A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____DATE OF INCIDENT: 4/29/99 TIME: 4:07 pm A.M. P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: Makal Mahdi FILE #: _____SEX: M UNIT: 16 DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: _____

WITNESSES: CDT Wesley, Mr. Barker, Officer Lela Cruz

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

When cadet Mahdi turned his back to
again strike the fire alarm, CDT Wesley
and myself rushed the cadet using Karate
with me. CDT Wesley restrained cadet Mahdi
upper body & I for Lela restrained her lower
body. We then moved the cadet into her
room, and placed him face down on his
bed. Mr. Barker had arrived by then time,
and assisted in placing cadet Mahdi in
handcuffs until the lights arrived. We finish
the procedure by also placing Mahdi in leg
restraints.

STAFF REPORTING: J.S. [Signature]
NAME[Signature]
SIGNATUREREPORTING DATE: 4/29/99REPORTING TIME: 6:00 pm

INVESTIGATION: _____

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ____ NO ____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____DATE OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1999 TIME: 4:15 A.M. P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: Michael Mahdi FILE #: _____SEX: MALE UNIT: 16 DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Threat to Inst. SecurityWITNESSES: JCO Allen, C.D.I. Wesley

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

During casework contact, cadet became upset & walked out of his room toward the front bay. He was asked several times to return to his room but he refused. At that time the Sgt was called for assistance. While waiting for the Sgt. to arrive cadet Mahdi tore the isolation sheets from the doors, threw the trash can in the hall & destroyed the fire alarm. C.D.I. Wesley & JCO Allen had to physically restrain the cadet by using P.R.T. & place him in his room.

STAFF REPORTING: JL Booker
NAMEJL Booker
SIGNATUREREPORTING DATE: 4-29-99REPORTING TIME: 4:15 pm.

Revised 4/1/98

[illegible]

OFFENSE: _____ **DATE CHARGED:** _____ **TIME CHARGED:** _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____

NAME

SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES _____ NO _____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ **DATE:** _____ **TIME:** _____ **A.M. / P.M.**

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

TC000482

NAME OF WARD: MAHOI, MIKAL UNIT: 16
DATE OF OFFENSE: 4-29-99 Time: 407 A.M. (P.M.)

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Threat to Institutional Security
which is a MODERATE MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:

1. 72 hrs Suspended Isolation from 4-12-99
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY (✓) NO GUILTY ()
Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES () NO (✓)
Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (✓)
(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)
Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO (✓) Ward Signature: Mikal Maholi
Reason for Detention: _____

Date: 4-29-99 Time: 2156 A.M. (P.M.)
Sergeant Signature: [Signature] Ward Signature: Mikal Maholi
Witness: _____ Signature: _____

HEARING

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M./P.M.
Staff Representative: _____
Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (✓) NOT GUILTY ()

- Sanctions: 1. _____
2. _____
3. _____

to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)

Hearing Officer: [Signature]

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO () SIGNATURE: _____
Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate _____
Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M./P.M.

APPEAL

PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because: _____

Ward Signature: _____ Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M./P.M.

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional CenterIR#: RedactedDATE OF INCIDENT: 6-24-99TIME: 8:55 (A.M.) P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: Alital MahdiFILE #: RedactedSEX: M UNIT: 17 DOB: Redacted

AGE: _____ NAME _____

OF WARD #2: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____

AGE: _____ NAME _____

OF WARD #3: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____

AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Threat to institutional securityWITNESSES: PDI TREAT, LT Wesley / SGT Gomez

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

On the above date/time during PDI TREAT CLASS, CADET MAHDI
was removed from class for his disruptive behavior and cadet
MAHDI was told to go to his room. Cadet Mahdi then stood
up from his chair and started to walk towards PDI
TREAT. Cadet Mahdi then was restrain using handcuffs with
care. After he got in PDI TREAT personal space
cadet Mahdi requested to see the nurse because of
a shoulder pain and SGTs DIXON / SGT Hill were
notified.

STAFF REPORTING: J Gomez

NAME



SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: 6-24-99REPORTING TIME: 920 AM

Revised 4/1/98

INVESTIGATION:

After being taken to cadet Mess he stated that he was told by P.D. that to go to his room so he ran up to P.D. that to punch him. Cadet had to be restrain and placed in his room. 9:35 Cadet was taken to the infirmary and check by the nurse

OFFENSE:

1/7/2/5

DATE CHARGED:

6/24/99

TIME

CHARGED:

9:35

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT:

NAME

SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT:

NAME

SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED:

YES ☒NO ☐

DESCRIPTION:

Cadet has full range of motion of right shoulder. No bruises, no apparent injury of right shoulder. Slight scraping of skin, noted on right lower arm. Cleaned with antiseptic wipe. Tricel antibiotic ointment + Bandaid applied. No further treatment needed.

GIVEN BY:

J. Alderson

DATE:

6/24/99

TIME:

8:55

A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME:

DATE:

TIME:

A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS:

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE PAGE 1 OF 2

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____DATE OF INCIDENT: 24 Jun 99 TIME: 0935 A.M. P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: MAHDI, MIKAL FILE #: _____SEX: MALE UNIT: 17(hock) DOB: Redacted AGE: 16 NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: THREAT TO INSTITUTIONAL SECURITY

WITNESSES: JCO GOMEZ, LT WESLEY, CADET LAMTHERY, CADET LENCH, CADET CHELTON, CADET TROTTER

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

ON THE ABOVE DATE AND TIME WHILE DOING A LEADER CLASS IN UNIT 17(hock) CADET WAS PROMPTED CONCERNING HIS NEGATIVE BEHAVIOR. CADET CONTINUE TO PLAY AND NOT GET ON TASK AHEADS PUSH UPS(5). CADET MAHDI EVEN AFTER GIVEN THE PUSH UPS CONTINUE TO DISRUPT CLASS. I THEN INFORM CADET HE WAS BEING REMOVE FOR FAILURE TO COMPLY. CADET REFUSE TO GO TO HIS ROOM. AT THIS TIME CADET MAHDI ADVANCE TO ME WITH HIS FIST BALL UP. JCO GOMEZ AND MY SELF DID RESTRAINED CADET MAHDI WITH THE ASSISTANT OF LT WESLEY. USING THE HANDLE WITH CARE TO ESCORT CADET

STAFF REPORTING: THREATT POI
NAME

SIGNATURE
REPORTING DATE: 24 Jun 99REPORTING TIME: 1030

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____DATE OF INCIDENT: 24 Jun 99 TIME: 0935 A.M. P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: MAHDI, MIKAL FILE #: _____SEX: MALE UNIT: 17/LOCK DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: _____

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

MAHDI TO HIS ROOM. CADET MAHDI CONTINUE
TO USE ABUSIVE LANGUAGE. I DID CALL A
10-33 AS CADET MAHDI ADVANCED USING ABUSIVE
LANGUAGE. THE NURSE WAS NOTIFIED. THIS,
COULD HAVE RESULT IN THE LOSS OF CONTROL AND
ESCALATES A DANGEROUS SITUATION.

STAFF REPORTING: TAREATT POI
NAME

 SIGNATURE
REPORTING DATE: 24 JUN 99REPORTING TIME: 1030

INVESTIGATION: _____

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ____ NO ____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____DATE OF INCIDENT: 6-24-99 TIME: 0905 (A.M.) P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: MAHDI, MIKAL FILE #: _____SEX: M UNIT: 17 DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: _____

WITNESSES: JCO GOMEZ, ADI THREATT, CADET EMILY, CADET LEON, CADET CHILTON, CADET TROTTER

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

CADET MAHDI REFUSED TO GO TO HIS ROOM WHEN ASKED SEVERAL TIMES BY JCO GOMEZ. AT THAT TIME ADI THREATT NOTIFIED ME BY RADIO THAT ONE WAS REFUSING TO GO TO HIS ROOM. CADET MAHDI STARTED TO CURSE AND STARTED HIS ADVANCE TOWARD ADI THREATT. ADI THREATT MOVED BEHIND THE TABLE. I STEPPED IN FRONT OF CADET MAHDI TO STOP HIS ANGRY ADVANCE TOWARD ADI THREATT. CADET MAHDI CONTINUED TO ADVANCE. AT THAT TIME I, JCO GOMEZ AND ADI THREATT GRABBED CADET MAHDI AND PHYSICALLY RESTRAINED HIM USING HANDS WITH CARE. CADET MAHDI CONTINUED TO RESIST AND EVENTUALLY HE WAS PLACED ON THE FLOOR AND HAND CUFFED. HE THEN WAS PLACED IN HIS ROOM AND THE NURSE WAS NOTIFIED.

STAFF REPORTING: LT. WESLEY, J.
NAMEJessie W. W.
SIGNATUREREPORTING DATE: 6-24-99REPORTING TIME: 1005

INVESTIGATION: _____

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ____ NO ____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORMNAME OF WARD: M. MahdiUNIT: 17DATE OF OFFENSE: 6/24/99Time: 8:55 (A.M.) P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Threat to Institution Security
which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:

1. 52 hrs CJO
2. 3 days Program Restriction
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY (☒) NO GUILTY ()Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES () NO (☒)Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO (☒)Ward Signature: Mikael Mahdi

Reason for Detention: _____

Date: 6/24/99 Time: 9:35 (A.M.) P.M.Sergeant Signature: [Signature] Ward Signature: Mikael Mahdi

Witness: _____ Signature: _____

HEARING

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M./P.M.

Staff Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY ()

- Sanctions: 1. _____
2. _____
3. _____

to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)

Hearing Officer: [Signature]

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO (☒) SIGNATURE: _____Decision of Review/Appeal: Sanctions approvedSignature of Appellate: [Signature]Date: 6/23/99 Time: 11:02 (A.M.) P.M.

APPEAL

- PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because: _____

Ward Signature

Date

Time

A.M./P.M.

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional CenterRedacted
IR#:DATE OF INCIDENT: 22 June 99TIME: 1330 A.M. (P.M.)NAME OF WARD #1: MIKAL MAHDIRedacted
FILE #:SEX: maleUNIT: 17 DOB: RedactedAGE: Redacted NAME

NAME OF WARD #2: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____

UNIT: _____ DOB: _____

AGE: _____ NAME

NAME OF WARD #3: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____

UNIT: _____ DOB: _____

AGE: _____ NAME

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Threat to Inst. SecurityWITNESSES: PDE Carmichael, PDE Adam, SGT Baylon

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

on the above date and time PDE Adam and myself PDE Carmichael were to give class in the unit. CARDET MAHDI stated Fuck you motherfucker we aren't doing SLT, and Threw newspapers on the floor, I asked CarDET MAHDI to pick up papers, he refused, I then told CarDET he would be going to his room, he then stated Fuck you motherfucker, I'm not doing SLT, I notified SGT Baylon CarDET refused. SGT Entered Building and CarDET still refused, After SGT Baylon notified GI. Seward that CarDET refused, he got up, he then Threw A Book At me, It missed, then He was Taken to his room

STAFF REPORTING: PDE Carmichael
NAME

SIGNATURE
REPORTING DATE: 22 June 99REPORTING TIME: 1340

INVESTIGATION: Cadet refuse to sign the form he
stated he did not know what I gave him
Cadet received 24 hr isolation for his actions

OFFENSE: Majors DATE CHARGED: 6/12/99 TIME CHARGED: 2:00

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: J.A. Bayler J.A. Bayler
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: Sgt Cooper Sgt Cooper
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ☐ NO ☒

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: M. Kal Mhdi UNIT: SC
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 6/22/99 Time: 2:00 A.M. ☒ P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Threat to institutional security
 which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:

1. 24 hrs Isolation
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY (☒) NO GUILTY (☐)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (☐) NO (☐)

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES (☐) NO (☐)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (☐) NO (☒)

Reason for Detention: Threat to institutional security Ward Signature: x *before to sign JAB*

Date: 6/22/99 Time: 2:00 A.M. ☒ P.M.
 Sergeant Signature: J. B. B. Ward Signature: x
 Witness: _____ Signature: _____

HEARING

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M./P.M.
 Staff Representative: _____
 Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY (☐)

- Sanctions: 1. _____
 2. _____
 3. _____

to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)

Hearing Officer: _____

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES (☐) NO (☒) SIGNATURE: _____

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate: Sanctions approved
W. Smith

Date: 10/23/99 Time: 10:59 A.M./P.M.

APPEAL

- PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because: _____

Ward Signature

Date

Time

A.M./P.M.

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: Redacted

DATE OF INCIDENT: 6-27-99 TIME: 1235 A.M. P.M.

NAME OF WARD #1: Mikael Mahali FILE #: Redacted

SEX: male UNIT: 17 DOB: Redacted AGE: NAME

OF WARD #2: FILE #:

SEX: UNIT: DOB: AGE: NAME

OF WARD #3: FILE #:

SEX: UNIT: DOB: AGE:

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Threat to Institutional Security / Physical Threats

WITNESSES: JCO Burnett

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

On the above date and time Cadet M. Mahali was instructed to his room by officers Thomas for failing to comply with rules of School of Cadets. Cadet Mahali stated "I'm not going know whether fuckin where, you always think you run shit." Cadet Mahali then went over to the pencil sharpener and broke it off the wall. Cadet Mahali then approached officer Thomas aggressively with hand drawn back as though to hit officer Thomas with the pencil sharpener. Sgt. Hill was notified of Mahali's actions. Cadet Mahali then went out of classroom and then threw the pencil sharpener. Officer Burnett attempted to talk Mahali down but

STAFF REPORTING: NAME SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: REPORTING TIME:

INVESTIGATION: Cadet n mahdi Refused to comply
with officer Thomas instructions refused to go to
his room he broke pencil sharper on floor
Verbal threat officer Thomas refused to go to
his room Sgt Hill enter cottage went to
sleeping area. Cadet n mahdi had Brown
in his hand said he was going hit officer
Thomas with Brown Brown, Sgt Hill told Cadet
Put Brown Brown go to room. Cadet went into
her room

OFFENSE: Richard Hill DATE CHARGED: 6/27/99 TIME CHARGED: 12.35

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: Richard Hill NAME Richard Hill SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: Sgt. Cooper NAME Sgt. Cooper SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ☐ NO ☒

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: [Signature] DATE: 6-29 TIME: 1000 A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____

DATE OF INCIDENT: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. P.M.

NAME OF WARD #1: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: _____

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

his anger continue to escalate and then picked up a broom as to arm himself and stated, I'm gonna knock you the fuck out Homer you think you run everything, I'm tired of this shit. Sgt. Hill entered unit and escorted cadet Maholi to his room.

STAFF REPORTING: T.M. Thomas
NAMETherese M. Thomas
SIGNATUREREPORTING DATE: 4/27/99REPORTING TIME: 1350

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: MIKAL MAHDI UNIT: _____

DATE OF OFFENSE: 6/27/99 Time: 12:35 A.M. ☒ P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with 1st Offense / Transfer to Institutional Security
which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:

1. 24 hours
2. 24 hours
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY (☒) NO GUILTY ()

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO (☒)

Ward Signature: x Mikal Mahdi

Reason for Detention: _____

Date: 6/27/99 Time: 2:41 A.M. ☒ P.M.

Sergeant Signature: [Signature] Ward Signature: x Mikal Mahdi

Witness: _____ Signature: _____

HEARING

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. / P.M.

Staff Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY ()

- Sanctions: 1. 24 hours
2. 24 hours
3. _____

to be concluded on 12:35 (date) 6/28/99 (time)

Hearing Officer: _____

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO (☒) SIGNATURE: x Mikal Mahdi

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate _____

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. / P.M.

APPEAL

PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because: _____

Ward Signature _____ Date _____ Time _____ A.M. / P.M.

DEPT. OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center

IR#: Redacted

DATE OF INCIDENT: 11 JUN 99TIME: 15:30 (A.M./P.M.)NAME OF WARD #1: TRINELL BARKER

FILE #: Redacted

SEX: M UNIT: 14 DOB: Redacted

AGE: _____ NAME _____

OF WARD #2: MIXON MAHDI Redacted

FILE #: Redacted

SEX: M UNIT: 14 DOB: _____

AGE: _____ NAME _____

OF WARD #3: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Threat to Institutional Security/Hiding and
(Trying to escalate a riot) / AbettingWITNESSES: POW Threatt POW Ladd B

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

On the above date and time while in the
unit during a search of the cadets I heard
POW Threatt call for removal. I went over to
the TV side where he was holding the other
cadets to be searched. Cadet Bower & Mahdi
were circling POW Threatt with the other cadets
in line watching. Cadet Mahdi picked up
a chair as cadet Bower was very abusive
and making threats to POW Threatt and myself.
Both cadets refused to leave the unit or
the AD call for them to come out the unit.
Cadets Bower & Mahdi refused to comply to

STAFF REPORTING: Larry Pierce

NAME

[Signature]

SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: 11 JUN 99REPORTING TIME: 16:10

INVESTIGATION: _____

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ____ NO ____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____
 DATE OF INCIDENT: 11 JUN 99 TIME: 15:30 A.M. (P.M.)

NAME OF WARD #1: Trinell Bowen FILE #: _____
 SEX: M UNIT: 14 DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME
 OF WARD #2: Mikah Mohali FILE #: _____
 SEX: M UNIT: 14 DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME
 OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____
 SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Threat to Institutional Security / Hitting + Abetting
(trying to escape a riot)
 WITNESSES: POA Threath PW Sub B

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

anything that was asked of them to do. The
other cadets had to be moved to another side
of the unit to be searched. The two cadets
were locked on the "TV side" away from
the rest of the cadets. They continued to
make threats and walk into our personal
space to start a conflict with both POs.
Cadet Bowen also picked up the chair to
use as a weapon trying to start a fight.
Both cadet behavior resulted in the loss of control
of the supervision of the search after Founders Day.
Request that both cadet receive SOC

STAFF REPORTING: Larry Piccirilli [Signature]
 NAME SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: 11 JUN 99 REPORTING TIME: 16:10

INVESTIGATION: _____

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ____ NO ____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

1 OF 3

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____DATE OF INCIDENT: 11 JUN 99 TIME: 15.30 (A.M. P.M.)NAME OF WARD #1: BOWEN, TRINELL L. FILE #: _____SEX: MALE UNIT: 14 DOB: Redacted AGE: 16 NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: THREAT TO INSTITUTIONAL SECURITY, THREATENWITNESSES: POI KETSI, POI PIERCE GESTURE

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

ON THE ABOVE DATE AND TIME CADET BOWEN DID
PURPOSE A THREAT TO INSTITUTIONAL SECURITY WHILE IN
UNIT 14. CADET WAS DISCIPLINED FOR HIS DISRUPTIVE
BEHAVIOR, (PLAYING TALKING REFUSING TO FALL IN)
THE BEHAVIOR CONTINUE AWARDED DISCIPLINE
CADET DID NOT GET ON TASK THE BEHAVIOR
CONTINUE AWARDED REMOVAL FOR FAILURE TO
COMPLY. CADET BOWEN REFUSE TO BE REMOVED.
CADET BOWEN WAS OUT OF CONTROL USING ABUSIVE
LANGUAGE THREATEN POI THREAT "I AM GOING TO
FUCK UP YOU UP ANOTHER FUCKER, I WILL FUCK YOU
UP DOING COURT ON THE GROVE. YOU PUNK ASS

STAFF REPORTING: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: _____ REPORTING TIME: _____

INVESTIGATION: TRINER Bowen STATED All the cadets were taking on P.D.E. Threatt. cadet STATED P.D.E. Threatt Dropped the whole unit for 15. AFTER that he removed him & cadet MAHDI. cadet said he never picked up a ~~and~~ chair, and he was waiting by the door for Sgt. Hill. On accounts written by P.D.E. THREATT & PIERCE cadet will be charged with MDD 006. Further investigation may need to be done by Henning's Sgt in this incident.

OFFENSE: MDD 006 **DATE CHARGED:** 6-11-99 **TIME CHARGED:** 10:28 AM

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: L. Jones L. Jones
NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: Sgt. POOPER Sgt. POOPER
NAME SIGNATURE

.....
MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES NO

DESCRIPTION: _____

.....
GIVEN BY: _____ **DATE:** _____ **TIME:** _____ **A.M. / P.M.**

.....
ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: [Signature] **DATE:** 6-15 **TIME:** 1145 **A.M. / P.M.**

COMMENTS: _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

2 OF 3

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____DATE OF INCIDENT: 11 JUN 99 TIME: 15.30 A.M. P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: BOWEN, TRINELL L FILE #: _____SEX: MALE UNIT: 14 DOB: Redacted AGE: 16 NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: THREATEN TO INSTITUTIONAL SECURITY, THREATEN
WITNESSES: POI REDDI, POI PIERCE

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

BITCH" CADET BOWEN AND CADET MAHDI START
TO CIRCLE ME POI THREAT. CADET BOWEN WAS
TRYING TO GET THE OTHER CADETS CADET TO
ASSIST THEM. CADET BOWEN TOLD ANOTHER
CADET TO BACK (NOT TO DO AS WE SAY) THE
DUTY SERGEANT WAS CALLED TWICE FOR ASSISTANT.
CADET BOWEN CONTINUE THREATEN POI PIERCE
AND MY SELF AND REFUSE TO OBEY ANY DIRECTIVE
GIVEN TO HIM. CADET BOWEN ALSO PICKED UP
A CHAIR TO ~~HIT~~ USE AS A WEAPON. INTERFERENCE
WITH STAFF COULD RESULT IN THE LOSS OF CONTROL
OF SUPERVISION OR ESCALATES TO A DANGEROUS

STAFF REPORTING: _____

NAME

SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: _____ REPORTING TIME: _____

Revised 4/1/98

A005777

INVESTIGATION: _____

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
 NAME SIGNATURE

 MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ____ NO ____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

3 OF 3

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____DATE OF INCIDENT: 11 Jun 99 TIME: 1530 A.M. (P.M.)NAME OF WARD #1: BOWEN, TRINELLE FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: THREAT TO INSTITUTIONAL SECURITY, THREATEN
WITNESSES: GESTURE

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

SITUATION: ALL OF THE OTHER CADETS HAD
TO BE REMOVED TO ANOTHER ROOM.STAFF REPORTING: THREATT, PAJ
NAME[Signature] PAJ
SIGNATUREREPORTING DATE: 11 Jun 99REPORTING TIME: 1650

INVESTIGATION: _____

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ____ NO ____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____

DATE OF INCIDENT: 11 JUN 99 TIME: 1530 A.M. P.M.

NAME OF WARD #1: MAHDI, MIKAL D. FILE #: _____

SEX: MALE UNIT: 14 DOB: Redacted AGE: 16 NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: THREAT TO INSTITUTIONAL SECURITY

WITNESSES: POI PIERCE, POI LESTER

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

ON THE ABOVE DATE AND TIME WHILE IN CINET 14
DOING SHAKE DOWN CADET MAHDI DID PURPOSE
A THREAT TO THE INSTITUTIONAL SECURITY. CADET
MAHDI WAS PROMPTED CONCERNING HIS NEGATIVE
BEHAVIOR. THE BEHAVIOR CONTINUE AWARDED PUNISH
(10) (CADET BEING LOST OUT OF CONTROL AND
MOVING AROUND AFTER BEING TOLD TO FALL IN
CONTINUE DISRUPTIVE BEHAVIOR), AWARDED 15 MONTH.
CADET MAHDI REFUSE REMOVAL. CADET START
WALKING AROUND WITH CADET BOWEN. CADET
MAHDI DID PICK UP A CHAIR AT THIS TIME
POI PIERCE CAME ENTER THE ROOM AND ORDER

STAFF REPORTING: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: _____ REPORTING TIME: _____

INVESTIGATION: ON THE ACCOUNTS OF PDI THE ATT, PDI PIACC,
CADET & MIKAH MAHDI WILL BE CHARGED MOD 006. CADET MAHDI
EXPLAIN SGT HILL REMOVED HIM, AND SAID 'COME ON WITH
ME, AND I'LL CHECK INTO TO THIS INCIDENT LATER. FURTHER
THIS INVESTIGATION INTO THIS INCIDENT MAY BE NEEDED
ON THE LEADING OFFICER LEVEL. CADET REQUESTED A HEARING
WITH SGT. COOPER.

OFFENSE: MOD-006 DATE CHARGED: 6-11-99 TIME CHARGED: 10:19 AM

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: L. JONES [Signature]
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: [Signature] [Signature]
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ☐ NO ☒

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

PAGE 2072

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____

DATE OF INCIDENT: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. P.M.

NAME OF WARD #1: MAHDI, MIKAL A. FILE #: _____SEX: MALE UNIT: 14 DOB: Redacted AGE: 16 NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: _____

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

CADET MAHDI TO DRAG THE CHAIR, ALL OF
THE CHAIRS HAD TO BE REMOVED FROM THE
ROOM, TO ANOTHER ROOM. CADET MAHDI STATED
LET FUCK THESE MOTHER FUCKER UP. "POLICE
AND MY SELF (POL THRENTT)", THE DUTY OFFICER
WAS CALLED FOR ASSISTANT. SGT HILL DID
RESPOND TO REMOVE CADET MAHDI. INTER-
FERENCE WITH STAFF COULD RESULT IN THE LOSS
OF CONTROL OF SUPERVISEE OR ESCALATES TO A
DANGEROUS SITUATION.

STAFF REPORTING: THRENTT PJJ
NAME

SIGNATURE
REPORTING DATE: 11 JUN 99REPORTING TIME: 1620

INVESTIGATION:

OFFENSE: _____ **DATE CHARGED:** _____ **TIME CHARGED:** _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME **SIGNATURE**

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES _____ NO _____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ **DATE:** _____ **TIME:** _____ **A.M. / P.M.**

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ **DATE:** _____ **TIME:** _____ **A.M. / P.M.**

COMMENTS: _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORMNAME OF WARD: MIKAL MAHDI UNIT: 1FDATE OF OFFENSE: 6-11-99 Time: 15:30 A.M. / (P.M.)

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Threat to Institutional Security
which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:

1. 22 hrs. Isolation
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NO GUILTY (✓)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (✓) NO ()

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (✓)
(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO (✓)

Ward Signature: Mikal Mahdi

Reason for Detention: _____

Date: 6-11-99 Time: 10:19 A.M. / (P.M.)
Sergeant Signature: [Signature] Ward Signature: Mikal Mahdi
Witness: _____ Signature: _____

HEARING

Date: 6-14-99 Time: 2:35 A.M. / (P.M.)
Staff Representative: _____
Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (✓) NOT GUILTY ()

Sanctions: 1. 38 hrs Isolation - 4 hrs = 24 hrs to serve2. 30 days loss of privileges

3. _____

to be concluded on 6-15-99 (date) 2:35 pm (time)

Hearing Officer: _____

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES (✓) NO () SIGNATURE: Mikal MahdiDecision of Review/Appeal: ConcedSignature of Appellant: Mikal MahdiDate: 6-14-99 Time: 16:35 A.M. / (P.M.)

APPEAL

- PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because:

I was write up for a
Major offense when it was a moderate.
I should be going home Aug 6 if
I have no charge. My reason is because
I would like to go home. And other people
got removed for twos and went to the cottage
Mikal Mahdi
Ward Signature: _____ Date: June 14, 99 Time: 2:50 A.M. / (P.M.)

Reviewed 4/21/98

2 - Hours Intr.

DEPT. OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

JB ✓

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center

IR#: Redacted

DATE OF INCIDENT: 4/11/99TIME: 7:20 AM A.M. P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: Michael Maholi

FILE #: Redacted

SEX: MUNIT: 16DOB: RedactedAGE: Redacted NAME

OF WARD #2: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____

UNIT: _____

DOB: _____

AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____

UNIT: _____

DOB: _____

AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: AssaultWITNESSES: Det. of Unit 16 of J.C.C. Prison, J. Allen

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

At approximately 7:25pm, Det. Maholi was asked to change rooms by Officer Mahong. While doing so he was allowed to go outside to get some water. Before getting his water, Det. Maholi made a comment towards Det. Mahong. Det. Mahong immediately picked up the broom and walked towards Det. Maholi and hit him on the head. J. Allen immediately informed Sgt. Hall of the incident.

STAFF REPORTING: J. Allen

NAME

J. Allen
 SIGNATURE
REPORTING DATE: 4/11/99REPORTING TIME: 7:30 AM

Revised 4/1/98

INVESTIGATION: Mutual mahla was let in room
to get some water when he came up front get some
water, cadet exchanged word with A. Deuker. m
mahla put up bloom hit cadet on his head, cadet
on mahla was remove to back was place back in
his room major offence was wrote for assault
on cadet. SAT Hill tried might offer to not
let mutual mahla's take water to him in room with
Cup. take cup back when finish front water

OFFENSE: Major DATE CHARGED: 4/11/99 TIME CHARGED: 7:20 AM

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: Richard Hill Richard Hill
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: LARRY SEWARD Larry Seward
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ☐ NO ☐

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: [Signature] DATE: 4-12 TIME: 1200 A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____DATE OF INCIDENT: 4/11/99 TIME: 7:30 am A.M. P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: Adam Dumbia FILE #: _____SEX: M UNIT: 16 DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: FTC / Throwing Objects / Abusive Language

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

At approximately 7:30 am while on civil time cadet
Dumbia made a loud outburst coming at cadet
Adrian. Cadet Dumbia had already been given
one set of pushovers. I for Adrian asked him
for another set, he refused. I then asked him to
go to his room. At that time he threw a
magazine at the kitchen door. On his way
back to his room he called me a black motherfucker.

STAFF REPORTING: J. E. Nelson
NAMEPublic E Nelson
SIGNATUREREPORTING DATE: 4/11/99REPORTING TIME: 7:40 am

Revised 4/1/98

INVESTIGATION: Cadet Adam Decker will not charge
Because he was defend himself from assault
from Adam Decker's metal machete. Cadet A Decker
Was hit in his head by Cadet in machete. SGT
Hill took Cadet A Decker to infirmary, Nurse
Reed check Cadet put her infirmary on his
inmate form

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: 4/11/99 TIME CHARGED: 730

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: Richard Hill Richard Hill
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES _____ NO ☒

DESCRIPTION: bruised head from hit with boom. No
swelling or laceration. Wound has a knot inside of head.
patient is given for headache

GIVEN BY: Reed DATE: 4/11/99 TIME: 8:53 A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: [Signature] DATE: 4-12 TIME: 1700 A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
ICC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

TC000519

NAME OF WARD: Mikal Mahli UNIT: W C
DATE OF OFFENSE: 4/11/99 Time: 7:20 (A.M./P.M.)

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Assault on Cadet
which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:

1. have to pull 48 hrs. no one
2. offense & give him
3. 48 hrs. no one

Do you plead: GUILTY (☒) NO GUILTY ()

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO (☒)

Ward Signature: Mikal Mahli

Reason for Detention: _____

Date: 4/11/99 Time: 10 Am (A.M./P.M.)
Sergeant Signature: [Signature] Ward Signature: [Signature]
Witness: _____ Signature: [Signature]

HEARING

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M./P.M.
Staff Representative: _____
Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY ()

- Sanctions: 1. 48 hrs. no one
2. 48 hrs. no one
3. 48 hrs. no one

to be concluded on 7:30 (date) 4/15/99 (time)

Hearing Officer: _____

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO (☒) SIGNATURE: [Signature]

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate _____

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M./P.M.

APPEAL

- PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because: _____

Ward Signature _____ Date _____ Time _____ A.M./P.M.

Reviewed 4/21/98

A005790

DEPT. OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

Extended by Me Da

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center

IR#:

Redacted

DATE OF INCIDENT: 4-10-99TIME: 7:25A.M. P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: Mahdi, Mikal

FILE #:

Redacted

SEX: MUNIT: 17DOB: RedactedAGE: Redacted NAME

NAME OF WARD #2: _____

FILE #:

SEX: _____

UNIT: _____

DOB: _____

AGE: _____ NAME

NAME OF WARD #3: _____

FILE #:

SEX: _____

UNIT: _____

DOB: _____

AGE: _____ NAME

TYPE OF INCIDENT: _____

WITNESSES: % Murray

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

On the above date and approximate time I % V. Pulliam was locking cadets down for showers. I was walking cadet Mikal Mahdi to his room and he asked "Can I flush my toilet." As I was closing his door he pulled the door which pulled me forward into the room he then said "Fuck this" Grabbed me by my neck took my radio and said "I'm gonna break out of this bitch" when he went for the door to close me in the room I pulled his arm and pulled him back into the room. I ran up front to the dayroom and yelled call a 1033 Mahdi got my radio at that time Mahdi was behind me and he went to % Murray and told him to give him his mothering. A struggle with Mahdi + % Murray began.

TAFF REPORTING: Vanessa Pulliam

NAME

% V. Pulliam

SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: 4-10-99REPORTING TIME: 10:00pm

INVESTIGATION: Cayles' MAJOR admitted and pled
guilty, stating he only did it because he caught
a tree for Mr. Wilks

OFFENSE: Assault on Staff DATE CHARGED: 4-12-99 TIME CHARGED: 2000

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: Li. Goubish [Signature]
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: Adj. Cooper [Signature]
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ☐ NO ☒

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: [Signature] DATE: 4-13 TIME: 1730 A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

continued ...

4-10-99

I C/O Pulliam grabbed Mahdi and cadets S. Robinson, Smith, and L. Baptist grabbed Mahdi from me and pulled him away. Mahdi then said "I don't give fuck no more one of you better drop your keys." At that time Sgt Yazvac, Sgt Jones, and the response team entered the unit. I told them Mahdi had taken my radio, pulled me into the room and said he was going to break out and that they needed to get him out. They then handcuffed him and took him to unit 16 Winston cottage. Sgt. Yazvac came back to the unit to get C/O Murray and cadet Baptist said "yeah he needs to go Making Ms P. handle this unit alone." C/O Murray was out of the door and came back into the unit and was ready to fight cadet Baptist. C/O Bennett and myself (C/O Pulliam) held the door to keep C/O Murray from coming back into the unit.

Vanessa Pulliam C/O V. Pulliam

ON APRIL 10 AM JCO FULLER
 HAD BEEN TOLD THAT JCO
 COULDN'T FIND THE BODY
 AND HAD BEEN OVER THE
 AREA FOR SEVERAL DAYS

AND HAD BEEN TOLD THAT
 THE BODY WAS NOT THERE

AND HAD BEEN TOLD THAT
 THE BODY WAS NOT THERE

AND HAD BEEN TOLD THAT
 THE BODY WAS NOT THERE

AND HAD BEEN TOLD THAT
 THE BODY WAS NOT THERE

AND HAD BEEN TOLD THAT
 THE BODY WAS NOT THERE

AND HAD BEEN TOLD THAT
 THE BODY WAS NOT THERE

AND HAD BEEN TOLD THAT
 THE BODY WAS NOT THERE

AND HAD BEEN TOLD THAT
 THE BODY WAS NOT THERE

AND HAD BEEN TOLD THAT
 THE BODY WAS NOT THERE

AND HAD BEEN TOLD THAT
 THE BODY WAS NOT THERE

AND HAD BEEN TOLD THAT
 THE BODY WAS NOT THERE

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____
 DATE OF INCIDENT: 4-10-99 TIME: 8:30 A.M. P.M.

NAME OF WARD #1: _____ FILE #: _____
 SEX: _____ UNIT: 17 DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME
 OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____
 SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME
 OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____
 SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: _____

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

On The Above Date + Time, when I Mr Barney entered Unit 17, after a 10-33 encounter, I Mr Barney was asked by Staff Pulliam to lock Down the cadets for showers. As I started locking Down the kids, I notice when Officer Yarnac was letting Staff MURRAY out of the unit, as I began to ask for another cadet to lock Down, I heard a noise at the door and Officer MURRAY was trying to force his way Back In the unit to get after Baptist. As Officer Yarnac, Burnette, and Officer Pulliam tried to restrain Officer MURRAY I Mr BARNEY grabbed cadet Baptist and held him until the situation was under control.

STAFF REPORTING: M. Barney M. Barney
 NAME SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: 4-10-99 REPORTING TIME: 8:30

INVESTIGATION: _____

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ____ NO ____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____DATE OF INCIDENT: 4-10-99 TIME: 7:15 A.M. P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: Cadet Mahdi FILE #: _____SEX: Male UNIT: 17 DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: assault on staff

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

On 4-10-99 in unit #17, I officer George Murray saw Miss Officer Pullian come running to the front seating area. Officer Pullian asked me to call a 10-33, because she said cadet Mahdi had taken her radio. I immediately called a 10-33. Cadet Mahdi then came to the front and started to wrestle for my radio. In the process the water fountain was knocked from the wall. Cadet Mahdi saw that he couldn't take my radio, so he retreated. Sgt. Yazvac, Sgt. Jones, Officer Byrd, Barnett and Allen came and restrained cadet Mahdi.

STAFF REPORTING: George Murray
NAMEGeorge Murray
SIGNATUREREPORTING DATE: 4-10-99REPORTING TIME: 8:40

Revised 4/1/98

INVESTIGATION: _____

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
 NAME SIGNATURE

 MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ____ NO ____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPT. OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____
 DATE OF INCIDENT: 4-10-99 TIME: 11:15 ^{approx.} P.M.

NAME OF WARD #1: Lorenzo Baptist FILE #: _____
 SEX: M UNIT: 17 DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME _____
 OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____
 SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME _____
 OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____
 SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Information Report - JCC & Murray
 WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

On the above date & time, while working transportation, a 10-33 was called ^{in Unit 17} by JCC Burnette, responded. Upon arrival cadet mohl was taken out of the unit to Unit 16. I remained with JCC's Williams & Murray. JCC Barney joined us momentarily. Cadet Baptist was hyped & upset. Sgt. Yazvac re-entered & cadet Baptist went & talked to him. Sgt. Yazvac & JCC Murray were exiting thru the inner door when Mr. Murray turned around & came back in the door. He started towards cadet Baptist. JCC Barney contained cadet Baptist while Sgt. Yazvac & I were blocking & moving (pushing) JCC Murray back out of the door. The JCC Williams & I then held/locked the door so that Sgt. Yazvac could lock the door from the other side.

STAFF REPORTING: S.C. Burnette
 NAME

S.C. Burnette
 SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: 4-10-99

REPORTING TIME: 11:15pm ^{approx.}

INVESTIGATION: _____

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ____ NO ____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____DATE OF INCIDENT: April 10, 1999 TIME: 1926 A.M. (P.M.)NAME OF WARD #1: Mikal Nabdi FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: _____

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

On Saturday, April 10, 1999 at 1926 hours cadet M Nabdi entered the unit in handcuffs with Sgt. Jones and Yaguar to Book and Book. At 2115 we took M Nabdi out to shower him. While out he began to tell us what happened, like how he tried to push B Pullen in the room and take her keys. His whole idea was to escape. He stated that he planned it for a while and would have succeeded if S. Baptist, S. Robinson and

STAFF REPORTING: PATERIA ABEL Pater Abel
NAME SIGNATUREREPORTING DATE: April 11, 1999 REPORTING TIME: 0900

INVESTIGATION: _____

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ____ NO ____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____

DATE OF INCIDENT: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. P.M.

NAME OF WARD #1: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: _____

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

*I. Sheppard had not grabbed him.
 He stated he just don't care no
 more since he has received 10 more
 months for assault on staff (Mr. Wilkins).
 He stated that for now on he was
 going to knock some people out and
 try to escape if/when the
 opportunity presents itself. I told him
 he just buy a super whole for
 himself. I had no incidents during
 this time. He did state that I
 told him he moves slow and*

STAFF REPORTING: _____

NAME

SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: _____ REPORTING TIME: _____

INVESTIGATION: _____

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ____ NO ____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: _____

DATE OF INCIDENT: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. P.M.

NAME OF WARD #1: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: _____

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

*other staff too. I told him I
to/would underestimate him
or any other cadet regardless of
reputation.*

STAFF REPORTING: _____

NAME

SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: _____ REPORTING TIME: _____

Revised 4/1/98

INVESTIGATION: _____

OFFENSE: _____ DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: _____
NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ____ NO ____

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 8/19/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

TIME EXTENSION TG000539/20
by Mr. Dodd

NAME OF WARD: MAHOI, MIKAL UNIT: 17

DATE OF OFFENSE: 4-10-99 Time: 7:25 A.M. / P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Assault on Staff
which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:

- 120 hrs ISOLATION (Suspended) & ALIENATION IN ISOLATION for another offense.
- 60 Days Loss of Privilege
- 90 Days Loss of Contact

Do you plead: GUILTY (☒) NO GUILTY ()

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES () NO (☒)

Ward Signature: Mikal Mahdi

Reason for Detention: ALIENATION HEARING ISOLATION YOUNG, 94 AS

Date 4-12-99 Time 2:00 A.M. / P.M.

Sergeant Signature: L. J. L. Ward Signature: Mikal Mahdi

Witness: _____ Signature: _____

HEARING

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M./P.M.

Staff Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY ()

- Sanctions: 1. _____
2. _____
3. _____

to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)

Hearing Officer: _____

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO () SIGNATURE: _____

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate _____

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M./P.M.

APPEAL

- PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because: _____

Ward Signature _____ Date _____ Time _____ A.M./P.M.

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

JB

Redacted

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center

IR:

DATE OF INCIDENT: _____

TIME: 6:15

P. IVL. (F. IVL.)

NAME OF WARD #1: Mikal Mahdi

FILE #: Redacted

SEX: M UNIT: 17 DOB: Redacted

AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #2: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____

AGE: _____ NAME

OF WARD #3: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____

AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Destruction of state property

WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

On Thursday April 8, 1999 at 6:15pm cadet M. Mahdi in his room on Isolation, staff I. Riley making door checks noticed the cadet light off in his room. Staff I. Riley turn on the switch but the light wouldn't come on. Staff I. Riley open the door and notice the the cadet had broken the light fixture, and had hide it under his bed. Staff I. Riley remove two long screws from the cadet room, but the cadet wouldn't comply, so that staff could get the light fixture. After again talking to the cadet he gave staff the light fixture. Staff then called the Sgt's on duty to inform them.

STAFF REPORTING: Irvin Riley

NAME

Irvin Riley

SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: April 8, 1999REPORTING TIME: 10:30 pm

Revised 4/1/98

INVESTIGATION: Officer T. Riley was a 6' 4" on cabinet
in kitchen in his room, cabinet had pull down
lighting out of ceiling, was hanging in the
bed room was white, on cabinet for
restoration of state property

OFFENSE: Moderate DATE CHARGED: 4/8/96 TIME CHARGED: 6:15 PM

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: Richard Hall Richard Hall
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: Lt. Lopez Lt. Lopez
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ☐ NO ☒

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: [Signature] DATE: 4-13 TIME: 1730 A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCS OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: Mikal Makiki UNIT: Cee
 DATE OF OFFENSE: 4/9/99 Time: 6:15 PM A.M. ☐ P.M. ☒

CHARGE & OFFENSE FLEA

You are charged with Destruction of State property
 which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:

1. 30 Center Loss
2. Pay Restitution for damage
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY (☒) NO GUILTY (☐)
 Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (☐) NO (☒)
 Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES (☐) NO (☒)
 (If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)
 Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (☐) NO (☒) Ward Signature: Mikal Makiki
 Reason for Detention: in isolation he put down light fixture broken

Date: 4/9/99 Time: 12:00 A.M./P.M. ☒
 Sergeant Signature: Rubens Ward Signature: Mikal Makiki
 Witness: _____ Signature: Mikal Makiki

HEARING

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M./P.M.
 Staff Representative: _____
 Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY (☐)
 Sanctions: 1. 30 Center Loss
 2. Pay Restitution for damage
 3. _____

to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)
 Hearing Officer: [Signature]

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES (☐) NO (☒) SIGNATURE: Mikal Makiki
 Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate _____
 Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M./P.M.

APPEAL

- PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because: _____

Ward Signature _____ Date _____ Time _____ A.M./P.M.

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: Redacted
 DATE OF INCIDENT: 4/17/99 0850 TIME: 0850 A.M. P.M.

NAME OF WARD #1: MIKAL MAHDI FILE #: Redacted
 SEX: M UNIT: 16 DOB: Redacted AGE: Redacted NAME Redacted
 NAME OF WARD #2: _____ FILE #: _____
 SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME _____
 NAME OF WARD #3: _____ FILE #: _____
 SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ NAME _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: ~~ASSAULT ON STAFF~~ (JCC) FAILURE TO COMPLY
 WITNESSES: _____

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

CADET MAHDI WAS UP IN POPULATION IN
THE DAY ROOM, WITH HANDCUFFS AND SHACKLES, AS
REPORTED BY MR. DODD. HE HAD BEEN DOING WELL
THIS MORNING DURING HYGIENE AND BREAKFAST, AND
HAD BEEN SITTING QUIETLY IN THE DAY ROOM.
ALL OF A SUDDEN HE KICKED A METAL DESK
ACROSS THE ROOM HITTING ME IN THE BACK. I
TOLD HIM TO GO TO HIS ROOM AND MR. ABLE SAID SHE WOULD
TAKE HIM BACK. MR. HILL RESPONDED AND REMOVED
HIS CUFFS AND SHACKLES AND PUT HIM IN ROOM.

STAFF REPORTING: R. MOORE

NAME

SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: 4/17/99

REPORTING TIME: 0910

INVESTIGATION: Officer - Moore said he at the metal
desk across room hit him on his back
after Able was working with Mr Moore
when incident occur. Cadet was place
in his room, major offense was write
on Cadet

* 100 Abel stated that she was present when this incident
 occurred and Cadet MAHDE did get angry and kicked the desk
 but the desk only slid to the back of JAO MOORE leg and did not hurt him.
 Cadet MAHDE then got up and went to his room - FTR.

OFFENSE: Major DATE CHARGED: 4/17/99 TIME CHARGED: 8:50 AM

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: Richard Hill Richard Hill
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: [Signature] [Signature]
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ☐ NO ☒

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: [Signature] DATE: 4-21 TIME: 0930 A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

NAME OF WARD: M. KAL MAHDI UNIT: 14
DATE OF OFFENSE: 4/17/99 Time: 8.50 A.M. / P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Assault on Staff @ FTC
which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:

1. 180 days in
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NO GUILTY (☒)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (☒) NO ()

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES (☒) NO ()

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (☒) NO ()

Reason for Detention: Assault

Ward Signature: X M Mahdi

Date: 4/18/99 Time: 8:50 A.M. / P.M.

Sergeant Signature: [Signature]

Ward Signature: X M Mahdi

Witness: _____

Signature: [Signature]

HEARING

Date: 4-20-99 Time: 125 A.M. / P.M.

Staff Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY ()

- Sanctions: 1. 4 hrs Isolation (Time Served)
2. 30 days Loss of Privilege
3. _____

to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)

Hearing Officer: [Signature]

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO () SIGNATURE: X M Mahdi

Decision of Review/Appeal: [Signature]

Signature of Appellate: _____

Date _____ Time _____ A.M. / P.M.

APPEAL

PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because: _____

Ward Signature _____ Date _____ Time _____ A.M. / P.M.

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center IR#: Redacted
 DATE OF INCIDENT: 4/27/99 TIME: 10:45 (A.M.) P.M.

NAME OF WARD #1: Mikal Mahdi FILE #: Redacted
 SEX: M UNIT: 16 DOB: Redacted AGE: NAME
 OF WARD #2: FILE #:
 SEX: UNIT: DOB: AGE: NAME
 OF WARD #3: FILE #:
 SEX: UNIT: DOB: AGE:

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Assault (Simple)
 WITNESSES:

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

Cadet Mahdi and cadet Schultz were arguing over
a chair. That's when I saw Mahdi slap Schultz
in the face and dare him to run up on him.
Schultz didn't and Mahdi went to his room
quietly.

STAFF REPORTING: CR Girant CR Girant
 NAME SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: 4/27/99 REPORTING TIME: 10:46

INVESTIGATION: The Hearing revealed that Cadet SA itz had
hit Cadet MAHDI with a chair as the two were exchanging
words - AS Cadet MAHDI tried to take the chair he stopped
and slapped Cadet Shultz in the face out of anger - therefore,
I've charged him with Simple Assault.

OFFENSE: _____ **DATE CHARGED:** _____ **TIME CHARGED:** _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: _____
 _____ **NAME** _____ **SIGNATURE**

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: Sgt. Cooper _____
 _____ **NAME** _____ **SIGNATURE**

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES _____ NO /

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ **DATE:** _____ **TIME:** _____ **A.M. / P.M.**

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: [Signature] **DATE:** 4-28 **TIME:** 1200 **A.M. / P.M.**

COMMENTS: _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORM

TC000548

NAME OF WARD: Mika Mahdi UNIT: WC

DATE OF OFFENSE: 4/27/99 Time: 12:35 A.M. ☒ P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with ASSAULT without injury (Simple)
which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:

1. 24 hrs Isolation @ J
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY () NO GUILTY (☒)

Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (☒) NO ()

Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (☒) NO ()

Reason for Detention: ASSAULT without injury Ward Signature: Mika Mahdi

Date: 4/27/99 Time: 12:35 A.M. ☒ P.M.

Sergeant Signature: J. A. Byler Ward Signature: Mika Mahdi

Witness: _____ Signature: _____

HEARING

Date: 4-28-99 Time: 1120 A.M. ☒ P.M.

Staff Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY ()

- Sanctions: 1. 120 hrs of Suspended Time Must be Served
2. 48 hrs will be served 120 hrs. Suspended
3. _____

to be concluded on 4-30-99 (date) 1120 am (time)

Hearing Officer: _____

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO (☒) SIGNATURE: Mika Mahdi

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate: _____

Date: _____ Time: _____ A.M. ☐ P.M.

APPEAL

- PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because: _____

Ward Signature

Date

Time

A.M./P.M.

Reviewed 4/21/98

A005819

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

DR#: Redacted

TIME: 9:55 (A.M.) P.M.

FILE #: Redacted

AGE: _____ **NAME** _____

FILE #: _____

AGE: _____ **NAME** _____

FILE #: _____

AGE: _____

WITNESSES: Mr. Millward

Mr. Mahdi was prompted several times and given push-ups — where he was allowed to stay in class despite obvious playing & disruption. During the middle of class he suddenly stood up and said that he was going to his room followed by, "Fuck this... bullshit..." ^{mpw} ~~and~~ He just walked out. His previous behavior was off-task, but it seemed that he was controlling himself. Before he announced that he was leaving, he had been told that he was being disruptive because of constant mumbling to himself. He just got up and "seemed" to "give up."

M. P. Wooldridge
SIGNATURE

REPORTING TIME: 1:47 PM

INVESTIGATION: Cadet 5 stated he got mad with
the teacher and walk out of class, he refuse
to return back, Cadet 5 was then placed in
his room for 4 hrs for his behavior

OFFENSE: Moderate DATE CHARGED: 2/23/97 TIME CHARGED: 1535

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: J. A. Baylor J. A. Baylor
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: Sgt. Cooper Sgt. Cooper
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES ☐ NO ☒

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: [Signature] DATE: 2-26 TIME: 1245 A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORMNAME OF WARD: Mikal MahdiUNIT: CCDATE OF OFFENSE: 2-23-99Time: 1535A.M./P.M. P.M.

CHARGE & OFFENSE PLEA

You are charged with Failure to comply
which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:

1. 4 hrs serve
2. _____
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY (☒) NO GUILTY ()Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES () NO (☒)Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES () NO (☒)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (☒) NO ()Ward Signature: X Mikal Mahdi

Reason for Detention: _____

Date: 2-23-99Time: 1535A.M./P.M. P.M.Sergeant Signature: J. B. [Signature]Ward Signature: X Mikal Mahdi

Witness: _____

Signature: _____

HEARING

Date: _____

Time: _____ A.M./P.M.

Staff Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☒) NOT GUILTY ()

- Sanctions: 1. _____
2. _____
3. _____

to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)

Hearing Officer: _____

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES () NO (☒) SIGNATURE: X Mikal Mahdi

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellate: J. B. [Signature]Date: 2/23/99Time: 1535A.M./P.M. P.M.

APPEAL

PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because: _____

Ward Signature _____

Date _____

Time _____

A.M./P.M.

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

WINSTON

COTTAGE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional Center

IR#: Redacted

DATE OF INCIDENT: 26 FEB 99TIME: 1050 (A.M.) P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: MAHOT, MIKAL

FILE #: Redacted

SEX: MRACE: BLK (16) DOB: Redacted

AGE: _____

NAME OF WARD #2: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____

RACE: _____ DOB: _____

AGE: _____

NAME OF WARD #3: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____

RACE: _____ DOB: _____

AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: DESTRUCTION OF STATE PROPERTYWITNESSES: MS WOOLDRIDGE

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

26 FEB 99, 1050 HRS. WHILE IN THE PROCESS OF
BEING REMOVED FOR CONTINUOUSLY BEING OFF
TASK CADET MAHOT TOOK PAGES 99-208 FROM
HIS SCIENCE BOOK "CONCEPTS AND CHALLENGES
IN LIFE SCIENCE", 3RD ED, GLOBE PEARSON
COST \$45.95 AND THREW THEM ACROSS THE ROOM.

STAFF REPORTING: HENRY MILLWARD

NAME

SIGNATURE

REPORTING DATE: 26 FEB 99REPORTING TIME: 1055

INVESTIGATION: Cadet admitted to the charge, he stated
he got mad with the teacher and rip out
some paper that was in the book, Cadet was
remove from the Classroom, Cadet was charge
with \$5.00 restitution and 4 hrs isolation

OFFENSE: Moderate DATE CHARGED: 2/26/99 DATE CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: J.A. Baylon J.A. Baylon
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: Agt. Cooper Agt. Cooper
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES _____ NO ☒

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: [Signature] DATE: 3-1 TIME: 1245 A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____

Revised 4/1/98

DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
JCC OFFENSE HEARING FORMNAME OF WARD: Mahdi M. KAIUNIT: WCDATE OF OFFENSE: 2/26/99Time: 1400A.M. / P.M. (P.M.)

CHARGE & OFFENSE FLEA

You are charged with DESTRUCTION OF STATE PROPERTY
which is a MODERATE/MAJOR (circle one) offense. The sanctions for this offense are:

1. 4 hrs Isolation + PAY
2. Restitution \$5.00
3. _____

Do you plead: GUILTY (☒) NO GUILTY (☐)Do you wish to have a Hearing? YES (☐) NO (☒)Do you wish to have 24 hours to prepare for the Hearing? YES (☐) NO (☒)

(If yes, give ward a copy of the Offense Hearing Form)

Pre-Hearing Detention? YES (☒) NO (☐)Ward Signature: x Mahdi MahdiReason for Detention: DESTRUCTION OF STATE PROPERTYDate: 2/26/99Time: 1400A.M./P.M. (P.M.)Sergeant Signature: A. B. B. B.Ward Signature: x Mahdi Mahdi

Witness: _____

Signature: _____

HEARING

Date: _____

Time: _____ A.M./P.M.

Staff Representative: _____

Staff and Wards who Testified: _____

Witnesses Denied and Reason: _____

FINDING: GUILTY (☐) NOT GUILTY (☐)

- Sanctions: 1. _____
2. _____
3. _____

to be concluded on _____ (date) _____ (time)

Hearing Officer: _____

REVIEW & APPEAL

Do you wish to appeal this finding: YES (☐) NO (☒)SIGNATURE: x Mahdi Mahdi

Decision of Review/Appeal: _____

Signature of Appellant: A. B. B. B.Date: 2/26/99Time: 1400A.M./P.M. (P.M.)

APPEAL

PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE ONLY REASONS FOR APPEAL ARE IF DUE PROCESS PROCEDURES WERE NOT FOLLOWED OR IF THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE.

I am appealing this offense because: _____

Ward Signature

Date

Time

A.M./P.M.

DEPT. OF JUVENILE JUSTICE

JCC INCIDENT REPORT

INSTITUTION: Hanover Juvenile Correctional CenterIR# ^{Redacted}DATE OF INCIDENT: 3/4/99TIME: 8:45 A.M. P.M.NAME OF WARD #1: Michael MaddeFILE #: ^{Redacted}SEX: m UNIT: 16 DOB: Redacted

AGE: _____ NAME _____

OF WARD #2: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____

AGE: _____ NAME _____

OF WARD #3: _____

FILE #: _____

SEX: _____ UNIT: _____ DOB: _____

AGE: _____

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Threat to Institutional Security / Honor CodeWITNESSES: Officer Early

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (describe who, what, when, where, why, how):

At approximately 7:30 pm I saw a man named a new
little of guess to distribute to the inmates, as they passed
this Honor & Begun for the wrong while I was
searching some down the hallway one of the inmates
stole the little of guess.

At approximately 8:40 pm I saw Madde asked for some
guess. I stated I could not give him any because someone
had taken it, and I was not going to give a new
little. I saw Madde refused to go into his room unless
he got some more guess. At this time I explained
the fact of his refusal. Sgt. Schubert, St. Farnon,
Officer Simmons and Officer Savage responded.

STAFF REPORTING: Neldon E. Klien

NAME

Neldon E. Klien
 SIGNATURE
REPORTING DATE: 3/4/99REPORTING TIME: 10:30 pm

INVESTIGATION: Invest then disclosed the cadet Mahdi
failed to follow staff instructions to go to his room
after showers which resulted in additional staff to
respond to unit. Cadet went to room just prior to the
arrival of additional staff.

OFFENSE: Med. 001 DATE CHARGED: _____ TIME CHARGED: _____

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT: George C. Yazian [Signature]
 NAME SIGNATURE

REVIEWING LIEUTENANT: Sgt Cooper [Signature]
 NAME SIGNATURE

MEDICAL CARE REQUIRED: YES _____ NO /

DESCRIPTION: _____

GIVEN BY: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ A.M. / P.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

NAME: [Signature] DATE: 3-9 TIME: 1420 A.M. / P.M.

COMMENTS: _____